J. Gen. Appl. Microbiol., **50**, 371–433 (2004)

The Journal of General and Applied Microbiology

Cumulative Contents (Vol. 1 – Vol. 49)

Vol. 1, 1955

S. Akabori, B. Maruo, M. Nomura, and H. Mitsui: An attempt to study the mechanism of amylase action by the use of C^{14}-labeled starch. 1-9

H. Iizuka: The electron microscopic investigation on classification of conidia of the genus *Aspergillus*. 10-17

K. Aida, T. Kojima, and T. Asai: Studies on oxidative fermentation. I. On the formation of new substances of positive ferric chloride reaction by *Gluconoacetobacter liquefaciens* from glucose. 18-29

K. Aida: Studies on oxidative fermentation. II. On the new γ-pyrone compound, Rubiginol, produced by *Gluconoacetobacter liquefaciens*. 30-37

H. Saito: Pectic glucosidases of *Aspergillus niger*. 38-60

K. Kitahara and S. Fukui: Beriberi like symptoms in microorganisms. 61-76

M. Nomura and K. Sakaguchi: The decomposition of L(+)-tartarate by the microorganisms. 77-98

H. Takahashi and K. Sakaguchi: Metabolism of citric acid in *Bacterium succinicum*. 99-136

A. Watanabe, R. Ito, and T. Sasa: Micro-algae as a source of nutrients for daphnids. 137-141

T. Wada, M. Nomura, H. Mitsui, B. Maruo, H. Tamiya, and S. Akabori: Biosynthesis of C^{14}-labeled amino acids by *Chlorella ellipsoidae*. 142-151

Y. Ikeda: A presumable pathway of kojic acid formation from fructose by *Gluconobacter* sp. 152-163

K. Sakaguchi, I. Suzuki, and H. Iizuka: Studies on the induced mutation of aspergilli by ultraviolet irradiation. 164 -172

Y. Morimura, T. Nihei, and T. Sasa: Outdoor bubbling culture of some unicellular algae. 173-182

T. Sasa, Y. Morimura, and H. Tamiya: Seasonal variation of growth rate of various strains of unicellular algae under natural light- and temperature-conditions. 183-193

H. Iizuka and T. Yamaguchi: Studies on *Aspergillus usamii mut. shirousami* and its industrial application. 194-200

T. Yamaguchi: Studies on the anti-trichomonal actionmycetes and their classification. 201-235

K. Kitahara and A. Obayashi: DL-Forming lactic acid bacteria. 237-245

C. Ishitani and K. Sakaguchi: Hereditary variation and genetic recombination in Koji-molds (*Aspergillus oryzae* and *Asp. sojae*). I. Natural variation. 246-257

C. Ishitani and K. Sakaguchi: Hereditary variation and genetic recombination in Koji-molds (*Aspergillus oryzae* and *Asp. sojae*). II. Morphological mutation. 258-271

C. Ishitani, Y. Ikeda and K. Sakaguchi: Hereditary variation and genetic recombination in Koji-molds (*Aspergillus oryzae* and *Asp. sojae*). III. Biochemical mutation. 272-282

C. Ishitani and K. Sakaguchi: Hereditary variation and genetic recombination in Koji-molds (*Aspergillus oryzae* and *Asp. sojae*). IV. Cytological studies. 283-297

H. Tamiya, T. Sasa, T. Nihei, and S. Ishibashi: Effect of variation of daylength, day and night-tempetatures, and intensity of daylight upon the growth of *Chlorella*. 298-307

T. Asai, K. Aid, Z. Sugisaki, and N. Yakeishi: On α-ketoglutaric acid fermentation. 308-346

Vol. 2, 1956

S. Abe: Studies on the classification of the penicillia. 1-193

S. Abe: Studies on the classification of the penicillia. (Continued) 195-344

C. Ishitani, and K. Sakaguchi: Hereditary variation and genetic recombination in Koji-molds (*Aspergillus oryzae* and *Asp. sojae*). V. Heterocaryosis. 345-400

C. Ishitani, Y. Ikeda, and K. Sakaguchi: Hereditary variation and genetic recombination in Koji-molds (*Aspergillus oryzae* and *Asp. sojae*).VI. Genetic recombinaion in heterozygous diploids. 401-430

G. Tamura: Hiochic acid, a new growth factor for *Lactobacillus homohiochi* and *Lactobacillus hetero- hiochi*. (Preliminary Report) 431-434

Vol. 3, 1957

Y. Ikeda, C. Ishitani, and K. Nakamura: A high frequency of heterozygous diploids and somatic recombination induced in imperfect fungi by ultra-violet light. 1-11

T. Asai, S. Okumura, and T. Tsunoda: On the classification of the α-ketoglutaric acid-accumulating bacteria in aerobic fermentation. 13-33

S. Otsuka, H. Yazaki, H. Nagase, and K. Sakaguchi: Fermentative production of L-glutamic acid from α-ketoglutaric acid and ammonium salt. 35-53

A. Kuninaka: Enzymic degradation of yeast ribonucleic acid and its related compounds by *Aspergillus oryzae*. 55-92

Y. Ikeda, K. Nakamura, K. Uchida, and C. Ishitani: Two attempts upon improving an industrial strain of *Aspergillus oryzae* through somatic recombination and polyploidization. 93-101

K. Kitahara, T. Kaneko, and O. Goto: Taxonomic studies on the hiochi bacteria, specific sapro-

phytes of Saké. I. Isolation and grouping of bacterial strains. 102-110

K. Kitahara, T. Kaneko, and O. Goto: Taxonomic studies on the hiochi bacteria, specific saprophytes of Saké. II. Identification and classification of hiochi bacteria. 111-120

T. Sasa: Effect of phosphorescent particles suspended in the medium upon the efficiency of light-energy utilization by *Chlorella* cells. 121-124

Y. Takagi and K. Sakaguchi: Studies on the conidial color change in *Aspergillus* fungi. Part I. Physiological modification of a genetic block between yellow and green color development. 125-136

T. Wada: Biosynthesis of ^{14}C-labelled adenine and guanine by *Chlorella eliipsoidae*. 137-145

H. Iizuka: Studies on the microorganisms found in Thai rice and Burma rice. Part 1. On the microflora of Thai rice. 146-161

M. Amaha and K. Sakaguchi: The mode and kinetics of death of the bacterial spores by moist heat. 163-192

S. Kinoshita, S. Udaka, and M. Shimono: Studies on the amino acid fermentation. Part 1. Production of L-glutamic acid by various microorganisms. 193-205

T. Ando, Y. Ikeda, K. Shuzui, and S. Iida: Studies on the high molecular substances in Saké. Part 1. Special products of *Aspergillus* fungi in concern to the occurrence of the "Protein Turbidity" in Saké. 206-220

T. Kaneko and K. Kitahara: Lysis of *Bacillus subtilis* cells by bacteriophage lysates. (Preliminary report) 221-223

T. Beppu, S. Abe and K. Sakaguchi: Accumulation of *allo*-isocitric acid by a *Penicillium* strain. 225-232

S. Mizushima: Studies on the metabolism of D-amino acid in microorganisms. Part 4. On the nature of the purified D-glutamic-aspartic oxidase of *Aspergillus ustus*. 233-239

H. Saito and Y. Ikeda: An improved method for isolating biochemical mutants of *Streptomyces griseoflavus*. 240-249

H. Saito and Y. Ikeda: Radiokinetic evidences for the bipartite or diploid nucleus in a conidia of *Streptomyces griseoflavus*. 250-257

S. Fukui, A. Oi, A. Obayashi, and K. Kitahara: Studies on the pentose metabolism by microorganisms. I. A new type-lactic acid fermentation of pentoses by lactic acid bacteria. 258-268

Y. Takagi: Studies on the conidial color change in *Aspergillus* fungi. Part II. The role of copper and halogen ions in the formation of green conidia. 269-275

S. Kinoshita, K. Nakamura, and S. Udaka: The fermentative production of L-ornithine. (Preliminary report) 276-277

Vol. 4, 1958

K. Horikoshi and K. Sakaguchi: Studies on autolysis of *Aspergillus oryzae*. The lytic phenomenon of *Aspergillus oryzae* caused by *Bacillus circulans*. 1-11

S. Mizushima: Studies on the metabolism of D-amino acid in microorganisms. Part 6. The occurrence of D-glutamic acid oxidizing enzymes in fungi. 12-20

K. Kitahara and A. Nakagawa: *Pediococcus mevalovorus* nov. spec. isolated from beer. 21-30

K. Uchida, C. Ishitani, Y. Ikeda and K. Sakaguchi: An attempt to produce interspecific hybrids between *Aspergillus oryzae* and *Aspergillus sojae*. 31-38

S. Fukui: Degradation of xylan by the xylanase system of *Aspergillus oryzae* No. 8. 39-50

T. Asai, K. Tsuda, K. Aida, E. Ohki, T. Tanaka, M. Hattori, and H. Machida: Microbiological hydroxylation of steroids. I. Microbiological hydroxylation of progesterone by *Rhizopus*. 63-66

H. Iizuka, A. Naito, and M. Hattori: Microbiological hydroxylation of steroids. II. Microbiological hydroxylation of progesterone by *Aspergillus*. 67-78

T. Asai, K. Tsuda, K. Aida, E. Ohki, T. Tanaka, and M. Hattori: Microbiological hydroxylation of steroids. III. Hydroxylation of progesterone by *Syncephalastrum* sp. (I). 79-84

A. Shinoda: Studies on the dextran fermentation. 85-101

T. Kanazawa: Synchronous culture of *Chlorella* with special reference to the process of assimilation of potassium, magnesium and iron. 102-107

H. Iizuka: Studies on the microorganisms found in Thai rice and Burma rice. Part II. On the microflora of Burma rice. 108-119

S. Fukui and A. Oi: Oxidative fermentation of D-ribose by *Lactobacillus plantarum* No. 11. (Pre-liminary report) 120-127

S. Kinoshita, K. Nakayama, and S. Kitada: L-Lysine production using microbial auxotroph. (Preliminary report) 128-129

T. Kanazawa. C. Fujita, T. Yuhara, and T. Sasa: Mass culture of unicellular algae using the " Open Circulation Method". 135-152

Y. Inada : Stimulatory and inhibitory effect of light on the nitrate assimilation by *Chlorella*. 153-162

Y. Ukai, Y. Fujita, Y. Morimura, and A. Watanabe: Studies on growth of blue green alga *Tolypothrix tenuis*. 163-169

T. Asai, K. Shimizu, and H. Murooka: On the chemical pathway of α-ketoglutaric acid fermentation by *Kluyvera citrophila* nov. sp. 170-182

H. Saito and Y. Ikeda: Apparent heterozygous state in conidia of reverted strains of *Streptomyces griseoflavus*. 183-187

J. Hirano, Y. Mutoh, M. Kitamura, S. Asai, I. Nakajima, and A. Takamiya: Effect of change of temperature upon the viability of a thermophilic bacterium. 188-199

K. Aida, T. Asai, T. Kajiwara, and K. Iizuka: On the preparation of L-tryptophan by bacterial transaminase. (Preliminary report) 200-202

K. Otsuka: Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-allyl and -ethyl alcohol dehydrogenases from *Escherichia coli.* (Preliminary Report) 211-215

T. Fukui: An evaluation on the methods for selecting auxotrophic mutants for *Aspergillus* fungi. 216-222

S. Sugiyama, K. Yano, H. Tanaka, K. Komagata, and K. Arima: Metabolism of aromatic compounds by bacteria. I. Gentisic acid oxidase and protocatechuic acid oxidase of *Pseudomonas ovalis* S-5. 223-240

K. Yano and K. Arima: Metabolism of aromatic compounds by bacteria. II. *m*-Hydroxybenzoic acid hydroxylase A and B; 5-Dehydroshikimic acid, a precursor of protocatechuic acid; A new pathway from salicylic acid to gentisic acid. 241-258

N. Tanaka, K. Karasawa, N. Miyairi, N. Shinjo, T. Nishimura, and H. Umezawa: Raromycin, a new tumor-inhibitory antibiotic produced by a *Streptomyces.* II. Taxonomic studies of the Raromycin-producting organism. 259-271

S. Udaka and S. Kinoshita: Studies on L-ornithine fermentation I. The biosynthetic pathway of L-ornithine in *Micrococcus glutamicus.* 272-282

S. Udaka and S. Kinishita: Studies on L-ornithine fermentation. II. The change of fermentation product by a feedback type mechanism. 283-288

T. Asai and K. Shoda: The taxonomy of *Acetobacter* and allied oxidative bacteria. 289-311

C.O. Ball: Discussion of a paper by Mikio Amaha and Kinichiro Sakaguchi titled "The mode and kinetics of death of the bacterial spores by moist heat". 312-316

Vol. 5, 1959

K. Tsuda, T. Asai, Y. Sato, T. Tanaka, und M. Kato: Mikrobiologische Hydroxylierung der Steroide. V (1). Hydroxyiierung von Progesteron und Reichsteins Substanz S durch *Dipledia tubericola* (Ell & Ev. Ganb). 1-6

K. Tsuda, H. Iizuka, E. Ohki, Y. Sato, A. Naito, und M. Hattori: Mikrobiologische Hydroxylierung der Steroide. VI (1). Hydroxylierung von Progesteron und Reichsteins Substanz S durch *Achromobacter kashiwasakiensis.* 7-12

K. Karasawa, N. Tanaka, H. Yonehara, and H. Umezawa: Taxonomical studies of the *Streptomyces* producing antimycin A-blastmycin group antibiotics. 13-20

A. Watanabe: Distribution of nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae in various areas of South and East Asia. 21-29

T. Hasegawa : The lactose assimilating species in the genus *Rhodotorula.* 30-34

S. Koga, C. Kuribayashi, and K. Nunomura: Studies on the rheological volume of cell suspensions. 35-42

E. Hase, S. Mihara, and H. Otsuka: An additional note on the nature of sulfur-containing peptide-nucleotide complex obtained from *Chlorella* and yeast. 43-50

A. Watanabe, A. Hattori, Y. Fujita, and T. Kiyohara: Large scale culture of a blue-green alga, *Tolypothrix tenuis*, utilizing hot spring and natural gas as heat and carbon dioxide sources. 51-57

H. Iizuka and K. Yamasato: *Pediocoecus sojae* nov. sp., main lactic acid bacteria in "Shoyu Moromi". 58-73

K. Kitahara, S. Fukui, and M. Misawa: Preparation of L-aspartic acid by bacterial aspartase. (Preliminary report) 74-77

K. Kitahara and I. Kusaka: Pleomorphism in bacterial cells. I. Filament formation in *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* and its relation to vitamin B_{12}. 78-84

A. Watanabe: On the mass-culturing of a nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga, *Tolypothrix tenuis.* 85-91

A. Nakagawa and K. Kitahara: Taxonomic studies on the genus *Pediococcus.* 95-126

T. Asai, K. Aida, T. Tanaka, E. Ohki, T. Matsuhisa, Y. Takeda, and T. Inui: Microbiological hydroxylation of steroid. IX. Hydroxylation of steroid by *Syncephalastrum racemosum.* (2). 127-137

Z. Sugisaki: Studies on L-valine fermentation. Part I. Production of L-valine by *Aerobacter* bacteria. 138-149

T. Asai, K. Aida, and K. Oishi: On the enzymatic preparation of L-phenylalanine. (Preliminary report) 150-152

A. Watanabe: Some devices for preserving blue-green algae in viable state. 153-157

S. Udaka and S. Kinoshita: The fermentative production of L-valine by bacteria. 159-174

A. Watanabe and T. Kiyohara: Decomposition of blue-green algae as effected by the action of soil bacteria. 175-179

R. Nomi: Studies on the classification of streptomycetes. Part XII. The microscopic morphology and other characteristics of *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* and morphologically related strains. 180-190

R. Nomi: Studies on the classification of streptomycetes. Part XIII. The microscopic morphology and other characteristics of whorl forming strains. 191-199

T. Hasegawa, I. Banno, and S. Yamaguchi: A taxonomic study on the genus *Rhodotorula.* I. The subgenus *Rubrotorula* nov. subgen. 200-212

S. Aiba, T. Yamada, and K. Kobayashi: An analysis on bubbling of bacteria-borne air. 213-220

E. Hase and S. Mihara: Further notes on the nature of sulfur-containing peptide-nucleotide complex obtained from yeast. 221-225

Vol. 6, 1960

Z. Sugisaki: Studies on L-valine fermentation. Part II. Certain factors affecting the production of L-valine by *Aerobacter.* 1-14

S. Aiba, H. Sakamoto, and T. Kodama: Some analyses of the bacterial distribution within fibrous air sterilization filter. 15-29

H. Ikehata: The purification of thiaminase. II. 30-39

A. Furuya and Y. Ikeda: Studies on the cell wall lytic enzymes produced by *Streptomyces* species. Part 1. The strain and their lytic activity toward *Saccharomyces.* 40-48

A. Furuya and Y. Ikeda: Studies on the cell wall lytic enzymes produced by *Streptomyces* species. Part 2. The lytic enzymes of *Streptomyces* No. 62 strain. 49-60

E. Hase, S. Mihara, and H. Tamiya: Some data on the nature of sulfur-containing peptide-nucleotide compounds obtained from *Chlorella* cells at different developmental stages in their life. 61-67

E. Hase, Y. Morimura, and H. Tamiya: A short remark on the role of sulfur in the cell division of *Chlorella.* 68-69

S. Nasuno and T. Asai: Some environmental factors affecting sporulation in butanol and butyric acid bacteria. 71-82

I.Takebe: Choline sulfate as a major soluble sulfur component of conidiospores of *Aspergillus niger.* 83-89

S. Fukuda: Isolation of a bacteriophage specifically attacking amylase-producing forms of *Bacillus subtilis.* 90-100

S. Koga and T. Fujita: Total cross section for optical scattering by spherical cells in suspension. 101-107

K. Kitahara, S. Fukui, and M. Misawa: Preparation of L-malate from fumarate by a new process "Enzymatic Transcrystallization". 108-140

K. Hoshino: Studies on the microorganism producing isopropanol from acetone. Part 1. Certain facts concerning *Lactobacillus brevis* var. *hofuensis* nov. 141-150

K. Hoshino: Studies on the microorganism producing isopropanol from acetone. Part 2. Enzyme inves-tigation on the oxidation-reduction of *Lactobacillus brevis* var. *hofuensis.* 151-164

B.Maruo, H. Takahashi, ahd T. Hattori: An improved method for the cultivation of *Chlorella* with C^{14}-carbon dioxide as a sole source of carbon. 165-168

H. Iizuka and A. Naito: Microbiological hydroxylation of steroide. XII. Oxidation of progesterone and Reichstein's compound S by genus *Pseudomonas* and others. 169-175

T. Kiyohara, Y. Fujita, A. Hattori, and A. Watanabe: Heterotrophic culture of a blue-green alga, *Tolypothrix tenuis.* I. 176-182

A.Obayashi. S. Iwano, I. Kusaka, and K. Kitahara: On the stereospecific permeability of the cells of lactobacilli to D- and L-lactic acids. 183-192

S. Kinoshita, H. Samejima, K. Nakayama, T. Nara, and C. Fujita: L-Homoserine fermentation. (Preliminary report) 193-195

T. Hasegawa, I. Banno, and, S. Yamauchi: A taxonomic study on the genus *Rhodotorula.* (Continued) 196-215

S. Udagawa:A taxonomic study on the Japanese species of *Chaetomium.* 223-251

T. Sasa, R. Kunieda, and H. Tamiya: Growing *Daphnia* (Water-Fleas) with *Chlorella.* 252-255

H. Murooka, Y. Kobayashi, and T. Asai: Catabolism of 5-ketogluconic acid by *Acetobacter suboxy- dans.* 256-269

S. Fukui, T. Suzuki, K. Kitahara, and T. Miwa: Studies on β-1,3'-xylanase. I. Existence of a new enzyme, β-1,3'-xylanase. 270-282

A. Watanabe: List of Algal Strains in Collection at the Institute of Applied Microbiology, University of Tokyo. 283-292

Vol. 7, 1961

S. Fukuda: Studies on host-specificity of *Bacillus subtilis*-phage (S-a). With special reference to its behaviour toward protoplasts. 1-9

J. Hirano: A bacteriophage infecting a thermophilic bacterium. 10-17

T. Tsunoda, I. Shiio, and K. Mitsugi: Bacterial formation of L-glutamic acid from acetic acid in the growing culture medium. (I). Cultural conditions. 18-29

T. Tsunoda, I. Shiio, and K. Mitsugi: Bacterial formation of L-glutamic acid from acetic acid in the growing culture medium. (II). Growth and L-glutamate accumulation in a chemically defined medium and some other fermentation products. 30-40

K. Nakayama, S. Kitada, Z. Sato, and S. Kinoshita: Induction of nutritional mutants of glutamic acid bacteria and their amino acid accumulation. 41-51

K. Nakayama, S. Kitada, and S. Kinoshita: L-Valine production using microbial auxotroph. 52-69

T. Yuhara and E. Hase: A brief note on the absorption of water by *Chlorella* cells during the process of their life cycle. 70-71

H. Otsuka: Changes of lipid and carbohydrate contents in *Chlorella* cells during the sulfur starvation, as studied by the technique of synchronous culture. 72-77

S. Nasuno and T. Asai: Red pigments formation by interaction of molds. Part 1. On the anastomosis. 78-87

C. Takeuchi: Effects of visible light upon UV-treated conidia of *Aspergillus.* 89-95

G.S. Venkataraman: A method of preserving blue-green algae for seeding purposes. 96-99

S. Aiba and T. Yamada: Oxygen absorption in bubble aeration. Part 1. 100-106

S. Aiba, T. Yamada, and S. Shimasaki: Oxygen absorption in bubble aeration. Part 2. 107-112

E. Kondo and E. Masuo: "Pseudocrystallo-fermentation" of steroid: A new process for preparing prednisolone by a microorganism. 113-117

H. Iizuka, A. Naito, and Y. Sato: Microbiological hydroxylation of steroids. XIII. Oxidation of steroids by *Bacillus pulvifaciens.* 118-127

N. Krasilnikov: On the role of soil bacteria in plant nutrition. 128-144

K. Nakayama, S. Kitada, and S. Kinoshita: Studies on lysine fermentation. I. The control mechanism on lysine accumulation by homoserine and threonine. 145-154

K. Nakayama and S. Kinoshita: Studies on lysine fermentation. II. α,ε-Diaminopimelic acid and its decarboxylase in lysine producing strain and parent strain 155-160

K. Nakayama and S. Kinoshita: Studies on lysine fermentation. III. α,ε-Diaminopimelic acid accumulation and diaminopimelic acid decarboxylase. 161-172

E. Hase, S. Mihara, and H. Tamiya: Capabilities of various sulfur substances in inducing the cell division of *Chlorella* arrested by sulfur deficiency. 173-176

H. Okada, I. Kameyama, S. Okumura, and T. Tsunoda: L-Glutamic acid and succinic acid fermentation by *Brevibacterium flavum* No. 1996. 177-191

S. Aiba, S. Shimazaki, and S. Suzuki: Experimental determination of the collection efficiencies of fibrous air sterilization filter. 192-205

Y. Ikeda and H. Saito: Effects of incorporated radioisotopes upon the stability of genetic materials. 206-212

K. Oishi, K. Aida, and T. Asai: Studies on amino acid fermentation. Part VIII. On the mechanism of conversion of L-glutamic acid fermentation to succinic acid fermentation. (1). 213-226

K. Kodama, T. Kyono, and S. Kodama: Taxonomic study on the genus *Pichia* Phaff. (1). 227-232

A. Obayashi: Actions of surface active agents upon lactic acid bacteria. The germicidal action and the effect on the permeability. 233-242

H. Saito, M. Kohiyama, and Y. Ikeda: DNA-mediated transformation in *Bacillus subtilis* with special reference to the method for preparing competent cells. 243-252

S. Koga and T. Fujita: Studies on light scattering spectrum of microbial cells in suspension. 253-261

H. Mitsui: Protein synthesis in *Pseudomonas* P. 262-281

K. Komagata: Differentiation of genus *Pseudomonas* and related aerobic bacteria. 282-299

H. Samejima, T. Nara, C. Fujita, and S. Kinoshita: Negative feed-back control caused by threonine and methionine in L-homoserine fermentation. 327-340

M. Shirasaka, M. Ozaki, and S. Sugawara: Studies on microbiological transformation of steroid compounds. 341-352

H. Otsuka: Change of panthothenic acid content in *Chlorella* cells during the sulfur starvation and subsequent restoration, as studied by the technique of synchronous culture. 353-358

H. Momose: Studies on mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* requiring D-glutamic acid I. Isolation of mutants. 359-364

H. Momose: Studies on mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* requiring D-glutamic acid II. Unbalanced growth death observed in mutant 3d. 365-369

H. Momose: Studies on mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* requiring D-glutamic acid III. Enzyme activities of the mutants. 370-376

Vol. 8, 1962

C. Takeuchi: New heterocaryons containing haploid and diploid nuclei. 1-8

S. Nasuno and T. Asai: Red pigment formation by interaction of molds. Part 2. Taxonomical characteristics of *Penicillium* strain L 9. 9-18

S. Nasuno and T. Asai: Red pigment formation by interaction of molds. Part 3. Taxonomical characteristics of *Trichoderma* strain L 6. 19-28

S. Nasuno and T. Asai: Red pigment formation by interaction of molds. Part 4. Interaction between *P. verruculosum* and various molds. 29-38

S. Udagawa: *Microascus* species new to the mycoflora of Japan. 39-51

K. Kodama, T. Kyono, and S. Kodama: Taxonomic study of the genus *Pichia* Hansen. (2). 52-55

S. Mizushima and K. Kitahara: Purification and properties of DPNH peroxidase *Lactobacillus casei.* 56-62

S. Masuno and T. Asai: Red pigment formation by interaction of molds. Part 5. Factors affecting formation of the pigments. 63-73

S. Masuno and T. Asai: Red pigment formation by interaction of molds. Part 6. Medium components affecting formation of the pigments. 74-84

A. Watanabe: Effect of nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga: *Tolypothrix tenuis* on the nitrogenous fertility of paddy soil and on the crop yield of rice. 85-91

Z. Minami and Y. Ikeda: Heterocaryosis observed in *Rhizopus javanicus.* 92-98

S. Aiba, S. Kitai, and N. Ishida: Shape and size of yeast cell. 99-102

S. Aiba, S. Kitai, and N. Ishida: Density of yeast cell and viscosity of its suspension. 103-108

S. Aiba, S. Kitai, and N. Ishida: Experimental studies on sedimentation of yeast cells. 109-119

P. Nemec and V. Bystricky': Peculiar morphology of some microorganisms accompanying diatomaceae. (Preliminary report) 121-129

S. Mizushima and K. Kitahara: Purification and properties of lactic dehydrogenase of *Lactbacillus casei.* 130-141

A. Nakagawa and K. Kitahara: Pleomorphism in bacterial cells. 2. Giant cell formation in *Pediococcus cerevisiae* induced by Hopresins. 142-148

N. Tanaka and H. Umezawa: Biogenesis of Variotin. I. Incorporation of $CH_3{}^{14}CO_2H$ and $^{14}CH_3CO_2H$ into Variotin. 149-159

N. Tanaka and H. Umezawa: Biogenesis of Variotin. II. Incorporation of $^{14}CH_3SCH_2CH_2CH(NH_2)$-$CO_2H$ into Variotin. 160-164

T. Kiyohara, Y. Fujita, A. Hattori, and A.

Watanabe: Effect of light on glucose assimilation in *Tolypothrix tenuis.* 165-168

S. Aiba: Design of fibrous air sterilization filters. 169-177

T. Shino, G. Weinbaum, H. Takahashi, and B. Maruo: Chromatographic analysis of nucleotidic compounds in *Bacillus subtilis.* 178-186

T. Asai, H. Iizuka, and K. Komagata: The flagellation of genus *Kluyvera.* 187-191

N. Tanaka, K. Sashikata, and H. Umezawa: Biogenesis of Variotin. III. Incorporation of ^{14}C-glutamic acid into Variotin. 192-200

T. Yanagita and F. Kogané: Growth and cytochemical differentiation of mold colonies. 201-213

J. Takagi: Transduction in *Bacillus subtilis* studied with a temperate phage S-1. 214-222

S. Koga and T. Fujita: Anomalous light scattering by microbial cell suspensions. 223-232

J. Hoshino, A. Nishi, and T. Yanagita: Alanine metabolism in conidiospores of *Aspergillus niger* in the early phase of germination. 233-245

I. Kusaka and K. Kitahara: Studies on bacterial cell multiplication: Synchronous segmentation of filamentous cells of *Lactobacillus delbrueckii.* 246-252

K. Kimura: The significance of glutamic dehydrogenase in glutamic acid fermentation. 253-260

Vol. 9, 1963

T. Kawata: Fine structure of intracytoplasmic membrane system in *Listeria monocytogenes.* 1-13

S. Kuwahara, C. Niwa, S. Goto, T. Akiba, and K. Koyama: Transduction of drug-resistance in *Staphylococcus*. I. Transduction of tetracycline- and erythromycin-resistances in *Staphylococcus aureus* by typing phages 80 and 81. 15-22

I. Shino, S. Otsuka, R. Ishii, N. Katsuya, and H. Iizuka: Microbial production of amino acids from hydrocarbons. I. Preliminary screening of glutamic acid producing bacteria. 23-30

I. Takebe and K. Kitahara: Levels of nicotinamide nucleotide coenzymes in lactic acid bacteria. 31-40

Y. Maruyama, T. Ono, and T. Sato: Synchronous growth *Mycobacterium smegmatis* as induced by cellular crowding. 41-47

T. Kasai, I. Suzuki, and T. Asai: Glyoxylate oxidation in *Acetobacter* with reference to the formation of oxalic acid. 49-58

K. Kitahara and J. Suzuki: *Sporolactobacillus* nov. subgen. 59-71

H. Iizuka and K. Komagata: An attempt at grouping of the genus *Pseudomonas*. 73-82

H. Iizuka and K. Komagata: Taxonomy of genus *Pseudomonas* with special reference to their modes of metabolism of carbon compounds. 83-95

T. Iizuka and Y. Ikeda: Transduction of amylase productivity of *Bacillus subtilis* by bacteriophage. 97-100

K. Tanaka and T. Yanagita: Electron microscopy on ultrathin sections of 101 *Aspergillus niger*. I. Fine structure of hyphal cells. 101-118

T. Arai, S. Kuroda, and Y. Koyama: Infrared absorption spectra of whole cells of *Nocardia* and related organisms. 119-136

S. Udagawa: Microascaceae in Japan. 137-148

T. Morichi, R. Irie, N. Yano, and H. Kembo: Protective effect of glutamic acid and related compounds on bacterial cells subjected to freeze-drying. 149-161

S. Aiba, M. Hara, and J. Someya: Oxygen absorption in bubble aeration. (III). 163-177

T. Yanagita and F. Kogané: Cytochemical and physiological differentiation of mold pellets. 179-187

K. Tanaka and T. Yanagita: Electron microscopy on ultrathin sections of *Aspergillus niger*. II. Fine structure of conidia-bearing apparatus. 189-203

K. Kimura: The effect of biotin on the amino acid biosynthesis by *Micrococcus glutamicus*. 205-212

K. Kitahara and T. Sasaki: Some aspects of the responses of *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* to vitamin B_{12}. 213-222

T. Kaneda and A. Takayama: Studies on the metabolism of oxalic acid in *Bacterium oxalophilum*. I. Isolation, description and nutritional requirements. 223-232

N. Sando: Biochemical studies on the synchronized culture of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe.* 233-241

K. Suminoe and D. Ha: The life cycles of *Schizosaccharomyces* with reference to the mode of conjugation and ascospore formation. 243-247

I. Banno: Preliminary report on cell conjugation and mycelial stage in *Rhodotorula.* 249-251

Y. Fujita and A. Hattori: Occurrence of a purple bile pigment in phycoerythrin-rich cells of the blue-green alga, *Tolypothrix tenuis.* 253-256

Y. Fujita and A. Hattori: Action spectrum of light induced nitrite reduction in *Anabaena cylindrica.* 257-265

S. Aiba, S. Nishikawa, and H. Ikeda: A new type of air sterilization filter. 267-278

T. Hasegawa and I. Banno: Vitamin requirement as a taxonomic key for *Rhodotorula* sp. 279-285

A. Takagi, K. Ueyama and M. Ueda: Reduction of tetrazolium salts to formazans in *Fusobacterium polymorphum.* 287-298

M. Nonoyama, A. Yuki, and Y. Ikeda: On some properties of phage β, a new RNA containing phage. 299-305

H. Aoki, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: Transduction and transformation between *Bacillus subtilis* and *Bacillus natto.* 307-311

T. Yanagita and F. Kogané: Cellular differentiation of growing mold colonies with special reference

to phosphorus metabolism. 313-330

T. Yanagita and F. Kogané: Site of biosyntheses of sulfur compounds in growing colonies of *Aspergillus niger*. 331-336

M. Oishi, S. Kitayama, H. Takahashi, and B. Maruo: Effect of L-cysteine on α-amylase production and nucleic acid metabolism in *Bacillus subtilis*. 337-341

T. Yanagita: Carbon dioxide fixation in germinating conidiospores of *Aspergillus niger*. 343-351

J. Fukumoto, M. Iwai, and Y. Tsujisaka: Studies on lipase. I. Purification and crystallization of a lipase secreted by *Aspergillus niger*. 353-361

S. Watanabe, A. Kumagawa, and H. Murooka: Biochemical and cytological studies on the growth of *Nocardia* sp. I. Utilization of various aromatic compounds and effects of phosphoric acid, amino acids and some other nutritive elements. 363-376

S. Watanabe, A. Kumagawa, and H. Murooka: Biochemical and cytological studies on the growth of *Nocardia* sp. II. Phosphorus metabolism with special reference to the incorporation of ^{32}P into nucleotides at the stationary. 377-386

R. Aoki, H. Momose, Y. Kondo, N. Muramatsu, and Y. Tsuchiya: Studies on inosine fermentation-Production of inosine by mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. I. Isolation and characterization of inosine-producing mutants. 387-396

R. Aoki: Studies on inosine fermentation-Production of inosine by mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. II. Composition of medium for the production of inosine. 397-402

R. Aoki, Y. Kondo, and H. Momose: Studies on inosine fermentation-Production of inosine by mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. III. Effect of cultural conditions. 403-408

N. Tanaka and K. Sashikata: Biogenesis of D-4-amino-3-isoxazolidone and *O*-carbamyl-D-serine. 409-414

T. Sasaki and K. Kitahara: The mechanism of uptake of vitamin B_{12} in a B_{12}-requiring *Lactobacillus*. I. Role of cell wall as a 'primary reservoir' of vitamin B_{12}. 415-423

Y. Maruyama and K. Hayashi: Effect of UV irradiation on nucleic acid synthesis in germinating *Aspergillus niger* conidia. 425-431

Y. Machida, S. Mizushima, and K. Kitahara: Quantitative studies on glycolytic enzymes in *Lactobacillus plantarum* [1]. VI. Intracellular activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase during lactic acid fermentation. 433-442

S. Aiba and K. Toda: Effect of surface active agent on oxygen absorption in bubble aeration. I. 443-453

K. Suminoe, D. Ha, and J. Miura: Protuberances of ascospores in yeast strains of *Schizosaccharomyces* and *Saccharomyces*. 455-456

T. Suzuki, N. Tanaka, F. Tomita, K. Mizuhara, and S. Kinoshita: Bacterial accumulation of ribose and ribose-5-phosphate. 457-458

Vol. 10, 1964

T. Shirakawa, I. Takebe, and K. Kitahara: "Entangled fermentation" in *Lactobacillus plantarum*. I. Studies with isotopically labeled substrates. 1-11

M. Iwai, Y. Tsujisaka, and J. Fukumoto: Studies on lipase. II. Hydrolytic and esterifying actions of crystalline lipase of *Aspergillus niger*. 13-22

K. Kimura: Utilization of organic acids for the glutamic acid production by *Micrococcus glutamicus*. 23-31

S. Mizushima, T. Hiyama, and K. Kitahara: Quantitative studies on glycolytic enzymes in *Lactobacillus plantarum*. III. Intracellular activeties of reverse reaction of D- and L-lactate dehydrogenases during glucose fermentation. 33-44

K. Kitahara, T. Hiyama, A. Tai, and S. Mizushima: A method for the determination of L-lactic acid. 45-50

T. Sasaki and K. Kitahara: The mechanism of uptake of vitamin B_{12} in a B_{12}-requiring *Lactobacillus*. II. Existence of a B_{12}-binding principle in the cell wall. 51-56

Y. Sugiura and S. Koga: Magnetic study on yeast cells. 57-60

F. Kogané and T. Yanagita: Isolation and purification of deoxyribonucleic acid from *Aspergillus oryzae* conidia. 61-68

G.S. Venkataraman and T. Yanagita: Photosynthetic activity as a measure of viability in microalgae. 69-76

Y. Ohara, H. Nonomura, and T. Yamazaki: *Torulopsis vinacea* sp. nov., a new yeast isolated from grape musts. 77-78

Y. Yung and H. Takahashi: Screening of bacterial biochemical auxotrophs by glycine medium. 79-81

T. Iwamura and S. Kuwashima: Formation of adenosine 5'-triphosphate from polyphosphate by a cell-free extract from *Chlorella*. 83-86

M. Iwai, Y Tsujisaka, and J. Fukumoto: Studies on lipase. III. Effect of calcium ion on the action of the crystalline lipase of *Aspergillus niger*. 87-93

T. Asai, H. Iizuka, and K. Komagata: The flagellation and taxonomy of genera *Gluconobacter* and *Acetobacter* with reference to the existence of intermediate. 95-126

Y. Sugiura and S. Koga: A magnetic method for determining volume fraction. 127-131

K. Nakayama, T. Suzuki, Z. Sato, and S. Kinoshita: Production of nucleic acid-related substances by fermentative process. V. Accumulation of inosinic acid by an adenine-auxotroph of *Micrococcus glutamicus*. 133-142

K. Nakayama, Z. Sato, and S. Kinoshita: Growth of a glutamic acid producing bacterium and related bacteria. I. Effect of iron salts, ferrichrome, amino acids and some other compounds. 143-155

S. Aiba and K. Toda: Effect of surface active agent on oxygen absorption in bubble aeration. II. 157-162

Y. Sugiura. S. Koga, and H. Akabori: Dielectric behavior of yeast cells in suspension. 163-174

K. Oshima, K. Tanaka, and S. Kinoshita: Dehydrogenation of diaminopimelic acid by the highly purified L-glutamic acid dehydrogenase from *Micrococcus.* 175-177

S. Otsuka, R. Ishii, I. Shiio, and N. Katsuya: Effect of penicillin on the production of glutamic acid by non-biotin-requiring bacteria. 179-180

K. Nakayama, Z. Sato, H. Tanaka, and S. Kinoshita: Growth of a glutamic acid producing bacterium and related bacteria. II. Effect of chelating agent and its relation to inorganic salt. 181-199

J. G. Sands and E. O. Bennett: The effect of washed agar on the inhibitory activities of phenols. 201-206

H. Iizuka and K. Komagata: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. I. Determination of hydrocarbon-utilizing bacteria. 207-221

H. Iizuka and K. Komagata: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. II. Determination of pseudomonads isolated from oil-brines and related. 223-231

P.P. Barooah and A. Sen: Effect of combined nitrogen on fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by *Beijerinckia.* 233-236

R. Irie and H. Uchiyama : Preparation of a clean sample of bacterial spores. 237-242

S. Aiba. S. Kitai, and H. Heima: Determination of equivalent size of microbial cells from their velocities in hindered settling. 243-256

J. Fukumoto, M. Iwai, and Y. Tsujisaka: Studies on lipase. IV. Purification and properties of a lipase secreted by *Rhizopus delemar.* 257-265

T. Sasaki and K. Kitahara: The mechanism of uptake of vitamin B_{12} in a B_{12}-requiring *Lactobacillus*. III. Isolation and purification of a B_{12}-complex. 267-276

T. Sasaki and K. Kitahara: The mechanism of uptake of vitamin B_{12} in a B_{12}-requiring *Lactobacillus*. IV. Amino acid composition of the B_{12}-complex. 277-281

Y. Tsusué and Y. Fujita: Mono- and oligo-saccharides in the blue-green alga, *Tolypothrix tenuis.* 283-294

G.E. Michaelis, N.M. McClung, and R.G. Eagon: Cyclic chemical and morphological changes in *Nocardia rubra.* 295-303

J. Suzuki and K. Kitahara: Base compositions of desoxyribonucleic acid in *Sporolactobaeillus inulinus* and other lactic acid bacteria. 305-311

K. Komagata, T. Nakase, and N. Katsuya: Assimilation of hydrocarbons by yeasts. I. Preliminary screening. 313-321

K. Komagata, T. Nakase, and N. Katsuya: Assimilation of hydrocarbons by yeasts. II. Determination of hydrocarbon-assimilating yeasts. 323-331

K. Oshima, K. Tanaka, and S. Kinoshita: Studies on L-glutamic acid fermentation. XIII. Effect of surface active agents on the conversion of citrate to L-glutamate with the resting cells of *Micrococcus glutamicus.* 333-342

H. Momose, H. Nishikawa, and N. Katsuya: Genetic and biochemical studies on 5'-nucleotide fermentation. I. Nucleotide degrading ability of *Bacillus subtilis* and derivation of mutants devoid of this ability. 343-358

I. Takebe, T. Shirakawa, and K. Kitahara: Quantitative studies of emzyme system of hetero-lactic fermentation. I. Some aspects of cytoplasm of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* as the site of hetero-lactic fermentation. 359-372

G. Tomonaga, H. Ohama, and T. Yanagita: Effect of sulfur compounds on the protease formation by *Aspergillus niger.* 373-386

Vol. 11, 1965

H. Iizuka and K. Komagata: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. III. Determination of *Brevibacterium, Arthrobacter, Micrococcus, Sarcina, Alcaligenes,* and *Achromobacter* isolated from oil-brines in Japan. 1-14

H. Iizuka and K. Komagata: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. IV. Microflora of Higashiyama oil mining field. 15-23

S. Aiba and M. Hara: Studies on continuous fermentation. Part I. The concept of the mean cumulative-age of microbes. 25-40

S. Aiba and M. Hara: Studies on continuous fermentation. Part 2. Correlations between the mean cumulative-age of multi-cellular microbes and their activities. 41-49

T. Hiyama, S. Mizushima, and K. Kitahara: A racemizing enzyme system of *Lactobacillus plantarum.* 51-60

M. Takagi, S. Mizuno, and B. Maruo: Nucleic acid synthesis in *Pseudomonas* P. (1). Effects of cell concentration. 61-69

M. Takagi, S. Mizuno, and B. Maruo: Nucleic acid synthesis in *Pseudomonas* P. (2). The fate of messenger RNA synthesized in "conc. culture". 71-74

S. Fukui, A. Tai, and R.M. Hochster: Role of sugar transport system in the conversion of sucrose to 3-ketosucrose by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens.* 75-83

K. Tanaka, F. Kogané, and T. Yanagita: Is deoxyribonucleic acid of *Aspergillus oryzae* conidia modified chemically in the early period of germination ? 85-90

H. Iizuka and K. Komagata: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. V. Microflora of Yabase and Nishiyama oil-fields in Japan. 91-102

H. Iizuka and K. Komagata: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. VI. Microflora of Niigata and Mobara gas-fields in Japan. 103-114

T. Kawata and T. Inoue: Reduction sites of tellurite and tetrazolium salts in *Listeria monocytogenes.* 115128

Y. Ikeda and T. Iijima: Simplified methods for selecting mutagenic and phage inducting agents from microbial products. 129-135

M. Higuchi and T. Uemura: Effect of succinate on cellulose decomposition by the ruminal bacteria. I. Stimulative effect of succinate on the cellulose formation in *Cellulomonas fimi* isolated from sheep rumen. 137-144

M. Higuchi and T. Uemura: Effect of succinate on cellulose decomposition by the ruminal bacteria. II. Inducer-like effect of succinate on the cellulase formation in *Cellulomonas fimi* isolated from sheep rumen. 145-152

H. Iizuka, M. Suekane, and Y. Nakajima: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. VII. Monosaccharide components of a hydrocarbon-assimilating yeast. 153-159

J. Hoshino, S. Izumi, and T. Sato: Growth inhibition and its reversion by nucleic acid derivatives in *Escherichia coli.* 161-173

Y. Sugiura and S. Koga: Dielectric behavior of yeast suspensions containing intact and "leaky" cells. 175-180

Y. Ikeda, H. Saito, K. Miura, J. Takagi, and H. Aoki: DNA base composition, susceptibility to bacteriophages and interspecific transformation as criteria for classification in the genus *Bacillus.* 181-190

K. Komagata, H. Iizuka, and M. Takahashi: Taxonomic evaluation of nitrate respiration and carbohydrate fermentation in aerobic bacteria. 191-201

T. Sasaki: Inhibition by biotin of desthiobiotin production in *Bacillus cereus.* 203-210

H. Momose, H. Nishikawa, and N. Katsuya: Genetic and biochemical studies on 5'-nucleotide fermentation. II. Repression of enzyme formation in purine nucleotide biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis* and derivation of derepressed mutants. 211-220

A. Takagai, O. Abe, and M. Ueda: Reduction sites of tetrazolium salts and tellurite in *Clostridium botulinum* and *Clostridium tetani.* 221-231

H. Uchiyama, K. Tanaka, and T. Yanagita: Role of alanine in the spore germination of *Bacillus subtilis.* 233-242

Y. Sakakibara, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: Incorporation of radioactive amino acids and bases into nucleic acid and protein fractions of germinating spores of *Bacillus subtilis.* 243-254

K. Komagata and T. Nakase: New species of the genus *Candida* isolated from frozen foods. 255-267

A. Yamanoi, Y. Hirose, T. Shiro, and N. Katsuya: Formation of ribonucleosides from bases by nucleoside producing mutants of *Bacillus subtilis.* 269-272

Y. Ohara, H. Nonomura, and T. Yamazaki: *Candida incommunis* sp. nov., a new yeast isolated from grape must. 273-275

O.G. Shirokov, Y. Ozawa, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Elongation of *Bacillus megaterium* due to biotin deficiency. 277-283

S. Otsuka, R. Miyajima, and I. Shiio: Comparative studies of the mechanism of microbial glutamate formation. I. Pathways of glutamate formation from glucose in *Brevibacterium flavum* and in *Micrococcus glutamicus.* 285-294

S. Otsuka, R. Miyajima, and I. Shiio: Comparative studies on the mechanism of microbial glutamate formation. II. Effect of biotin. 295-301

K. Horikoshi and Y. Ikeda: Glycerol and glycerol dehydrogenase in the conidia of *Aspergillus oryzae.* 303-312

M. Higuchi and H. Takahashi: Effect of succinate on cellulose decomposition by the ruminal bacteria. III. Stimulative effect of succinate on cellulose decomposition in representative strains and bacterial fractions of the rumen. 313-319

T. Kogoma and A. Nishii: Rhythmic variations in proteolytic activities during the cell cycle of *Escherichia coli.* 321-329

H. Iizuka and S. Goto: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. VIII. Determination of red yeasts isolated from oil-brines and related materials. 331-337

A. Yamanoi, Y. Hirose, M. Aoki, and T. Shiro: Studies on the production of nucleosides by microorganisms. I. Formation of ribonucleosides from bases by nucleoside producing mutants of *Bacillus subtilis.* 339-353

T. Sai and M. Amaha: Accumulation of (-)-citramalic acid by respiration-deficient mutants of brewer's yeasts. 355-365

Vol. 11, Supplement, 1965

T. Inui, Y. Takeda, and H. Iizuka: Taxonomical studies on genus *Rhizopus.* 1-121

Vol. 12, 1966

S. Otsuka, R. Ishii, and N. Katsuya: Utilization of hydrocarbons as carbon sources in production of yeast cells. 1-11

T. Ono, K. Kimura, and T. Yanagita: Sequential syntheses of various molecular species of ribonucleic acid in the early phase of conidia germination in *Aspergillus oryzae.* 13-26

D.R. Lineback, C.E. Georgi and R.L. Doty: Glucoamylase (α-1,4-glucan glucohydrolase) production by *Aspergillus niger* as influenced by medium composition. 27-38

H. Minato, A. Endo, M. Higuchi, Y. Ootomo, and T. Uemura: Ecological treatise on the rumen fermentation. I. The fractionation of bacteria attached to the rumen digesta solids. 39-52

H. Minato, A. Endo, Y. Ootomo, and T. Uemura: Ecological treatise on the rumen fermentation. II. The amylolytic and cellulolytic activities of the fractionated bacterial portions attached to the rumen solids. 53-69

J. Takagi, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: A comparative study on DNA mediated phage infection and bacterial transformation. 71-77

A. Yuki and Y. Ikeda: Serological and chemical studies on *Escherichia coli.* 79-89

A. Echigo, T. Fujita, and S. Koga: Relationship between biological and physical properties of dry yeast cells. 91-99

H. Iizuka, I. Tanabe, and H. Meguro: Microorganisms in plankton-ice of the Antarctic Ocean.

101-102

H. Kuraishi: Death of yeast cells in pantothenic acid deficiency. 103-112

H. Takahashi, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: Genetic relatedness of spore bearing bacilli studied by the DNA agar method. 113-118

H. Iizuka, M. Iida, and Y. Unami: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. IX. Candidal oxidation of decane. 119-126

M. Tokoro and T. Yanagita: Physiological and biochemical studies on the longevity of *Aspergillus oryzae* conidia stored under various environmental conditions. 127-145

S. Higashi: Electron microscopic studies on the infection thread developing in the root hair of *Trifolium repens* L. infected with *Rhizobium trifolii.* 147-156

K. Kadowaki, K. Yamaguchi, and B. Maruo: Effect of actinomycin-D on protein, ribonucleic acid, and enzyme formation in *Bacillus subtilis.* 157-161

J. Hoshino and A. Momose: Comparative studies on the two forms of yeast invertase. 163-177

C. Roy and S. Mukerjee: Action of polymyxin on cholera vibrios. II. On El Tor vibrios. 179-190

K. Komagata and Y. Tamagawa: Nucleoside phosphotransferase test as to differentiation of *Serratia marcescens* from related bacteria. 191-193

H. Murakami, K. Owaki, and S. Takase: An aflatoxin strain ATCC 15517. 195-206

M. Okanishi and Y. Okami: Isolation and characteristics of: an actinophage active on *Streptomyces kanamyceticus.* 207-218

F. Yoshinaga, S. Konishi, S. Okumura, and N. Katsuya: Studies on the fermentative production of L-proline. I. Production of L-proline by an isoleucine auxotrophic mutant of *Brevibacterium flavum* 2247. 219-228

T. Fujita and S. Koga: The binding of a cationic detergent by yeast cells, in relation to its germicidal action. 229-237

K. Tanaka: Change in ultrastructure of *Aspergillus oryzae* conidia during germination. 239-246

S. Hino and M. Maeda: Effect of oxygen on the development of respiratory activity in *Escherichia coli.* 247-265

G. Tomonaga: Preferential synthesis of extracellular protease by *Aspergillus niger* in sulfur deficiency. 267-276

K. Tanaka, A. Motohashi, K. Miura, and T. Yanagita: Isolation and characterization of soluble RNA from dormant and germinated conidia of *Aspergillus oryzae.* 277-292

A. Nishii and S. Hirose: Further observations on the rhythmic variation in peptidase activity during the cell cycle of various strains of *Escheriehia coli.* 293-297

A. Yamanoi, Y. Hirose, and T. Shiro: Studies on the production of nucleosides by microorganisms. II. Formation of ribonucleosides from unusual purine bases by inosine-producing mutant of *Bacillus subtilis.* 299-309

B. Ramkrishna, A.G. Fredrickson, and H.M. Tsuchiya: Dynamics of microbial propagation models considering endogenous metabolism. 311-327

E. Tanaka, T. Ono, and T. Yanagita: Further observations on the carbon dioxide incorporation into RNA in the early phase of conidia germination in *Aspergillus oryzae* with special reference to soluble RNA synthesis. 329-336

T. Yamakawa, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Phosphorus metabolism in *Bacillus megaterium* during sporulation. 337-345

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: New yeasts, *Endomycopsis mucicola* and *Pichia zaruensis.* 347-352

T. Yamakawa, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Spectrophotometric studies on the sporulation of *Bacillus megaterium.* 353-359

Vol. 13, 1967

M. Fujiwara, V. Byhovky, H. Nakamura, G. Tamura, and K. Arima: Accumulation of purine and pyrimidine derivatives by microorganisms. IV. Isolation and characterization of a mutant devoid of 5'-nucleotide-degrading ability derived from an adenine auxotroph of *Bacillus subtilis* 209-4. 1-14

T. Sai and M. Amaha: Studies on (-)-citramalic acid formation by respiration-deficient yeast mutants. II. Citramalic acid formation and a variety of respiration-deficient strains of brewer's, baker's sake, and wine yeasts. 15-23

F. Yoshinaga, Y. Yoshihara, S. Okumura, and N. Katsuya: Studies on the fermentative production of L-proline. II. Conditions for L-proline production by *Brevibacterium flavum* 2247 No. 14-5. 25-37

H. Momose: Genetic and biochemical studies on 5'-nucleotide fermentation. III. Genetic derepression of enzyme formation in purine nucleotide biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis.* 39-41

G.S. Venkataraman and S. Neelakantan: Effect of the cellular constituents of the nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga, *Cylindrospermum muscicola,* on the root growth of rice plants. 53-61

T. Yamaguchi: Similarity in DNA of various morphologically distinct *Actinomyces.* 63-71

S. Aiba, S. Nagai, Y. Nishizawa, and M. Onodera: Energetic and nucleic analyses of a chemostatic culture of *Azotobacter vinelandii.* 73-83

S. Aiba, S. Nagai, Y. Nishizawa, and M. Onodera: Nucleic approach to some response of chemostatic culture of *Azotobacter vinelandii.* 85-101

A. Nishii, S. Okamura, and T. Yanagita: Shift of cell-age distribution pattern in the later phases of *Escherichia coli* culture. 103-119

T. Hiyama, Y. Koga, and S. Fukui: A method for the determination of D-lactic acid. 121-123

H. Iizuka, I. Tanabe, T. Fukumura, and K. Kato: Taxonomic study on the ε-caprolactam-utilizing bacteria. 125-137

O. Nakayama and M. Yanoshi: Spore-bearing lactic acid bacteria isolated from rhizosphere. I. Taxonomic studies on *Bacillus laevolacticus* nov. sp. and *Bacillus racemilacticus* nov. sp. 139-153

O. Nakayama and M. Yanoshi: Spore-bearing lactic acid bacteria isolated from rhizosphere. II. Taxonomic studies on the catalase-negative strains. 155-165

I. Banno: Studies on the sexuality of *Rhodotorula*. 167-196

K. Kitahara and C.-L. Lai: On the spore formation of *Sporolactobacillus inulinus*. 197-203

Y.-T. Liu, H. Takahashi, and B. Maruo: Synergistic killing effect of glycine and penicillin, and rapid methods for mutant isolation in *Pseudomonas*. 205-215

R. Ishii, S. Tsuka, and I. Shiio: Microbial production of amino acids from hydrocarbons. II. Isolation of good hydrocarbon utilizers and amino acid production by their auxotrophs. 217-225

T. Yanagita and Y. Nomachi: Kinetic analysis of the region of protease formation in the hypha of *Aspergillus niger*. 227-235

S.-T. Chung, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Studies on ATP deaminase. II. Relationship between enzyme specificity and substrate structure. 237-245

Y. Ikeda, T. Iijima, and K. Tajima: Elimination of F-episome from a male strain of *Escherichia coli* by treatment with sarkomycin and a related antibiotic. 247-254

A. Imada, M. Kuno, and S. Igarasi: Degradation of pyrimidine nucleotides by enzyme systems of *Streptomyces*. I. Ribose-5-phosphate formation from pyrimidine nucleotides. 255-265

A. Imada: Degradation of pyrimidine nucleotides by enzyme systems of *Streptomyces*. II. Pyrimidine 5'-nucleotidephosphoribo (deoxyribo) hydrolase of *Streptomyces virginiae*. 267-278

S. Abe, K. Takayama, and S. Kinoshita: Taxonomical studies on glutamic acid-producing bacteria. 279-301

R. Uchio, S. Tsuka, and I. Shiio: Microbial production of amino acids from hydrocarbons. III. L-Ornithine production by an arginine auxotrophic mutant of *Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus*. 303-312

H. Kuraishi, T. Mikami, K. Tashiro and T. Uemura: Bioscanner - a device recording automatically the courses of microbial growth through scanning procedure with twenty-one channels. 313-321

H. Murakami, S. Takase and T. Ishii: Non-productivity of aflatoxin by Japanese industrial strains of *Aspergillus*. I. Production of fluorescent substances in agar slant and shaking cultures. 323-334

S.-T. Chung, K. Aida and T. Uemura: Studies on ATP deaminase. IV. Distribution of ATP deaminase, and the purification and properties of acid-type ADP-deaminating enzyme. 335-347

K. Sano and I. Shiio: Microbial production of L-lysine. I. Production by auxotrophs of *Brevibacterium flavum*. 349-358

L. P. Elliot and R. J. Cashwell: Radioisotope method for detecting tellurite uptake by staphylococcal cells. 359-363

A. Yamanoi, S. Konishi and T. Shiio: Studies on inosine fermentation-production of inosine by mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. V. Specific requirement of adenine for regulation of inosine formation and adenine-sparing action of AICA and amino acid mixture. 365-380

D. Gindrad et G. Turian: Ascogone et anomalie d'enroulement hyphal chez *Gaeumannomyces graminis* (Sacc.) von Arx et Olivier et *Neurospora crassa* Shear et Dodge. 381-389

S. Higashi: Transfer of clover infectivity of *Rhizobium trifolii* to *Rhizobium phaseoli* as mediated by an episomic factor. 391-403

T. Kawata: Presence of cytochromes in the Reiter treponeme. 405-406

K.G. Mukerji: *Aspergillus niger* growing in coconut oil. 407-408

Vol. 14, 1968

A. Yamanoi and T. Shiio: Studies on inosine fermentation - Production of inosine by mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. VI. Selection of amino acids essential for the adenine-sparing action. 1-17

K. Komagata, Y. Tamagawa, and H. Iizuka: Characteristics of *Erwinia herbicola*. 19-37

K. Komagata, Y. Tamagawa, and M. Kocur: Differentiation of *Erwinia amylovora*, *Erwinia carotovora*, and *Erwinia herbicola*. 39-45

S. Fukui and A. Hirata: Effect of manganese ion growth energetics in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 47-55

N. Murata and W. Szybalski: Identification of the complementary DNA strands of the coliphage deletion mutant λdg_{A-J} by DNA-DNA hybridization. 57-64

L.A. Veiga: Polyol dehydrogenases in *Candida albicans*. I. Reduction of D-xylose to xylitol. 65-78

L.A. Veiga: Polyol dehydrogenases in *Candida albicans*. II. Xylitol oxydation to D-xylulose. 79-87

N. Ahmad and K.K. Jha: Solubilization of rock phosphate by microorganisms isolated from Bihar soils. 89-95

H. Murakami, S. Takase, and K. Kuwabara: Non-productivity of aflatoxin by Japanese industrial strains of *Aspergillus*. II. Production of fluorescent substances in rice koji, and their identification by absorption spectrum. 97-110

S.-T. Chung, S. Ito, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Studies on ATP deaminase. V. A relationship between deamination and dechlorination activities of ATP deaminase, ADP-deaminating enzyme and AMP deaminase. 111-119

S. Nagai, Y. Nishizawa, I. Endo, and S. Aiba: Response of a chemostatic culture of *Azotobacter vinelandii* to a delta type of pulse in glucose. 121-134

S. Otsuka and I. Shiio: Fatty acid composition of cell wall-cell membrane fraction from *Brevibacterium*

flavum. 135-146

S. Nagasaki: Physiological aspects of various enzyme activities in relation to the culture age of *Aspergillus niger* mycelia. 147-161

C. Tomonaga: Effect of nystatin on the formaiion of extracellular protease by *Aspergillus niger.* 163-170

A. Nishi, T. Yanagita, and Y. Maruyama: Cellular events occurring in growing hyphae of *Aspergillus oryzae* as studied by autoradiography. 171-182

Y. Takahashi and S. Hino: Biochemical changes during the development of respiratory activity in *Escherichia coli.* I. Changes in permeability and some other factors. 183-195

K. Biswas and S. Mukerjee: Studies on the action of some antibiotics on *Cholera vibrios.* 197-208

L.V. Kalakoutskii and L.M. Pozharitskaja: Calorimetric studies on germinating and quiescent conidia of *Actinomyces streptomycini* B-6. 209-212

Y.M. Tsusué and T. Yanagita: Induction of pleiomorphism by low temperature in the fruit-body formation in a Basidiomycetes. 213-216

Y. Maeda, T. Fujita, Y. Sugiura, and S. Koga: Physical properties of water in spores of *Bacillus megaterium.* 217-226

Y.-T. Liu, H. Takahashi, and B. Maruo: Relaxed control of nucleic acid synthesis by a mutant of *Pseudomonas.* 227-242

G. Mukerji: Observation on the mutual relationships among soil microorganisms. 243-249

H. Murakami, H. Sagawa, and S.L. Takase: Non-productivity of aflatoxin by Japanese industrial strains of the *Aspergillus.* III. Common characteristics of the aflatoxin-producing strains. 251-262

S. Nagasaki: Cytological and physiological studies on phosphatases in developing cultures of *Aspergillus niger.* 263-277

R. Irie, N. Yano, and H. Kembo: Kinetic analysis of the UV-resistant transient stage in spore germination of *Bacillus subtilis.* 279-293

L.A. Dorokhova, N.S. Agre, L.V. Kalakoutskii, and N.A. Krassilnikov: Fine structure of spores in a thermophilic actinomycete, *Micromonospora vulgaris.* 295-303

B. Samanta and S.K. Majumdar: Chemical basis of streptomycin resistance in *Bacillus subtilis.* 305-310

A. Mandal and S.K. Majumdar: Effect of streptomycin on the assimilation of amino acids by *Bacillus subtilis.* 311-316

H.G. Osman and A.A. Abou-Zeid: A technique for the isolation of actinomycetes from soils. 317-319

G. Tomonaga and T. Yanagita: A new method for the continuous production of protease by *Aspergillus niger.* 321-324

R.P. Sethi and N.S. Subba-Rao: Inhibitory of stimulatory effects of soil fungi on rhizobia. 325-327

R.P. Sethi and N.S. Subba-Rao: Solubilization of tricalcium phosphate and calcium phytae by soil fungi. 329-331

T. Fujita and S. Koga: Turbidimetric determination of the germicidal action of cetyltrimethyl-ammonium bromide on yeast cells. 333-344

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: Taxonomical significance of base composition of yeast DNA. 345-357

S. Yashima and K. Kitahara: Oxidative decarboxylation of 6-phosphogluconate in *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* B07. I. Purification and properties of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. 359-371

I. Nioh and C. Furusaka: Growth of bacteria in the heat-killed cell suspensions of the same bacteria. 373-385

K. Kiuchi, H. Kuraishi, H. Murooka, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Floc formation in activated sludge. I. Floc-forming activities of representative bacteria isolated from activated sludge. 387-397

K. Kiuchi, H. Kuraishi, H. Murooka, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Floc formation in activated sludge. II. Identification of twelve representative strains isolated from activated sludge. 399-409

R. Aoki, Y. Kondo, Y. Hirose, and H. Okada: Inosine fermentation - Production of inosine by mutants of *Bacillus subtilis.* IV. Scale-up of inosine fermentation. 411-416

M. Sato and H. Takahashi: Cold shock of bacteria. I. General features of cold shock in *Escherichia coli.* 417-428

Y. Takahashi and S. Hino: Biochemical changes during the development of respiratory activity in *Escherichia coli.* II. Changes in enzyme activities. 429-441

J.N. Rai, S.C. Acarwal, and J.P. Tewari: *Cunninghamella brunnea* spec. nov.-A possible product of ecological specialization. 443-446

P.G. Brisbane and J.N. Ladd : The utilization of methane, ethane and propane by soil micro-organisms. 447-450

H. Takahashi and Y. Ikeda: A simple method for obtaining multiple marked strains of *Bacillus subtilis.* 451-452

Vol. 15, 1969

N.A. Krassilnikov, C.M. Khodjibayeva, and T.G. Mirchink: Properties of toxins of *Verticillium dahliae*, the causative agent of cotton wilt disease. L-9

H. Iizuka, H. Okazaki and N. Seto: A new sulfate-reducing bacterium isolated from antarctica. 11-18

H. Momose, K. Iwano, and R. Tonoike: Studies on the aggregation of yeast caused by lactobacilli. IV. Force responsible for aggregation. 19-26

I. Shiio, H. Momose, and A. Oyama: Genetic and biochemical studies on bacterial formation of L-glutamate. I. Relationship between isocitrate lyase, acetate kinase, and phosphate acetyl-transferase levels and glutamate production in *Brevibacterium flavum.* 27-40

S. Noguchi and S. Koga: Protonic conduction of artificial lipid membranes. 41-50

T.T. Kuo and T. Kosuge: Factors influencing the production and further metabolism of indole-3-acetic acid by *Pseudomonas savastanoi.* 51-63

I. Shiio and R. Uchio: Microbial production of amino acids from hydrocarbons. IV. L-Glutamic acid production by *Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus* R-7. 65-84

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: DNA base composition of the genus *Hansenula.* 85-95

K. Yamaguchi, H. Matsuzaki, and B. Maruo: Participation of a regulator gene in the α-amylase production of *Bacillus subtilis.* 97-107

T. Sato, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Contribution of glycolysis to catabolite repression of L-tryptophanase synthesis in *Escherichia coli.* 109-121

A.L. Demain: Specificity of pyrimidine requirement of an auxotroph of *Bacillus subtilis.* 123-126

D. Iizuka and Y. Nishimura: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. X. Carotenoid pigments of hydrocarbon-utilizing bacteria. 127-134

J. Hirano, C.E. Georgi, and W.E. Militzer: Localization of the succinic dehydrogenase system in bacteria. 135-146

I. Takeda: Species specificity of L-histidine acceptor t-RNA from microbes. 147-157

K. Sakaguchi and H. Mori: Comparative study on *Pediococcus halophilus*, *P. soyae*, *P. homari*, *P. urinae-equi* and related species. 159-167

S. Yashima and K. Kitahara: Oxidative decarboxylation of 6-phosphogluconate in *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* B07. II. Purification and properties of a new enzyme catalyzing decarboxylation of 2-keto-6-phosphogluconate. 169-180

Y. Yamada, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Enzymatic studies on the oxidation of sugar and sugar alcohol. V. Ubiquinone of acetic acid bacteria and its relation to classification of genera *Gluconobacter* and *Acetobacter*, especially of the socalled intermediate strains. 181-196

J.N.S. Yadava and B.M. Gupta: Antigenic analysis and biochemical characters of strains of *Escherichia coli*, commonly associated with human diarrhoea, isolated from sporadic cases of gastroenteritis in local population of domestic animals. 197-207

H. Takahashi, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: Conserved portion in bacterial ribosomal RNA. 209-216

M. Sato and H. Takahashi: Cold shock of bacteria. II. Magnesium-mediated recovery from cold shock and existence of two critical temperature zones in various bacteria. 217-229

K. Komagata and M. Okunishi: Histochemical studies on the development of carpophore of *Coprinus kimurae.* 231-237

L.U. Rigo and L.A. Veiga: Determination of galactokinase activity by galactose oxidase of *Polyporus circinatus.* 239-241

K. Komagata, K. Yamada, and H. Ogawa: Taxonomic studies on coryneform bacteria. I. Division of bacterial cells. 243-259

K.G. Mukerji and V.R, Rao: Fungi of Delhi. XIII. Two interesting records from soil. 261-265

I. Shiio and K. Sano: Microbial production of L-lysine. II. Production by mutants sensitive to threonine or methionine. 267-287

S. Yashima and K. Kitahara: Oxidative decarboxylation of 6-phosphogluconate in heterolactic bacteria. 289-300

A.M.H. El-Refai, L.A.R. Sallam, and I.A. El-Kady: Microbiological transformation of progesterone. 301-307

L.A.R. Sallam, A.M.H. El-Refai, and I.A. El-Kady: Thin-layer chromatography of some C_{21}, C_{19} and C_{18} steroids. 309-315

T. Kaneko, K. Kitamura, and Y. Yamamoto: *Arthrobacter luteus* nov. sp. isolated from brewery sewage. 317-326

L.L. Barton, D.R. Lineback, and C.E. Georgi: The influence of nitrogen and carbon sources on the production of glucoamylase by aspergilli. 327-344

T. Sai, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Studies on (-)-citramalic acid formation by respiration-deficient yeast mutants. V. Purification and some properties of citramalate condensing enzyme. 345-363

P.S. Basu, B.B. Biswas, and M.K. Pal: Molecular mechanism of gram staining. 365-373

K. Vadalkar, H.D. Singh, J.N. Baruah, and S. Iyengar: Utilization of gas oil in the production of single cell protein. I. Isolation and characterization of gas oil-utilizing yeasts. 375-381

S.D. Taptykova, L.V. Kalakoutskii and N.S. Agre: Cytochromes in spores of actinomycetes. 383-386

F. Yoshinaga: Studies on the fermentation production of L-proline. IV. Mechamsm of L-proline production by *Brevibacterium flavum* 2247 No. 14-5. 387-398

H. Momose and I. Shiio: Genetic and biochemical studies on 5'-nucleotide fermentation. IV. Effect of GMP reductase and purine analogue resistance on purine nucleoside accumulation pattern in adenine auxotrophs of *Bacillus subtilis.* 399-411

S. Yashima and K. Kitahara: Quantitative studies on enzyme system of heterolactic fermentation. II. Intracellular activity of 6-phospho-gluconate dehydrogenase during glucose fermentation. 413-420

S. Yashima and K. Kitahara: Quantitative studies on enzyme system of heterolactic fermentation. III. Intracellular activity of 2-keto-6-phosphogluconate decarboxylase during glucose fermentation. 421-426

S. Nagai, Y. Nishizawa, and S. Aiba: Kinetics of nucleic acid synthesis in the growth of *Azotobacter vinelandii.* 427-438

Y. Kamio, S. Kanegasaki, and H. Takahashi: Occurrence of plasmalogens in anaerobic bacteria. 439-451

T. Iijima and Y. Ikeda: The saline-sensitive phenomenon in *Bacillus subtilis.* 453-461

O. Kanamitsu and Y. Ikeda: Genetics of the temperature-dependent and -sensitive revertants obtained from threonine-requiring mutants of *Bacillus subtilis.* 463-471

P. Bhattacharyya and S.K. Bose: Studies on sporulation and production of mycobacillin, an antifungal polypeptide, by *Bacillus subtilis.* 473-481

M. Sato and H. Takahashi: Cold shock of bacteria. III. Recovery from cold shock in radiosensitive and radioresistant mutants of *Escherichia coli.* 483-485

Vol. 16, 1970

K. Hashimoto: Oxidation of phenols by yeast. I. A new oxidation product from *p*-cresol by an isolated strain of yeast. 1-13

M. Hayashibe and N. Sando: Characterization of different sized cells of baker's yeast. 15-27

Y. Kamio, S. Kanegasaki, and H. Takahashi: Fatty acid and aldehyde compositions in phospholipids of *Selenomonas ruminantium* with referenece to growth conditions. 29-37

H. Tanaka, N. Ogasawara, T. Nakajima, and K. Tamari: Cell walls of *Piricularia oryzae.* I. Selective enzymolysis of *Piricularia oryzae* walls by wall-lytic enzymes of *Bacillus circulans* WL 12. 39-60

M. Kageyama: Nuclease of *Bacillus subtilis.* 61-79

M. Iwai, Y. Tsujisaka, and J. Fukumoto: Studies on lipase. I. Effect of iron ions on the *Aspergillus niger* lipase. 81-90

H.D. Singh, P.K. Barua, M. Chakravarty, J.N. Baruah, and M.S. Iyengar: Utilization of gas-oil in the production of single-cell protein. II. Studies on the growth of a *Trichosporon* species. 91-101

K. Yamada and K. Komagata: Taxonomic studies on coryneform bacteria. II. Principal amino acids in the cell wall and their taxonomic significance. 103-113

I. Nioh and C. Furusaka: Factors affecting growth yield of *Arthrobacter simplex* in its heat-killed cell suspension. 115-126

N. Seto and H. Iizuka: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. XI. A new hydrocarbon-utilizing actinomycete. 127-135

A. El-Monem, H. El-Refai, L.A. Sallam, and I.A. El-Kady: Studies on the mechanism of progesterone transformation with *Rhizopus nigricans.* 137-144

K. Sasaki, G. Suzue, K. Ishihara, S. Odani, and S. Tanaka: Mechanism of the resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to tetracyclines. 145-159

K. Hashimoto and Y. Ikeda: Genetic transformation in *Bacillus subtilis* by extracellular DNA. 161-170

M. Hayashibe, N. Sando, and M. Osumi: Synthesis of cell wall polysaccharides in the cell cycle of baker's yeast. 171-179

R. Irie, N. Yano, and H. Kembo: UV-Resistance of transforming DNA in germinating spores of *Bacillus subtilis.* 181-184

J. Reiss: A simple cultivation chamber for the study of aerial reproductive elements of fungi. 185-187

E.H. Ridge: Effects of some diluents upon viable counts of *Azotobacter chroococcum.* 189-192

Z.G. Bánhidi: Thymidine enhancement factor for the growth of *Pediococcus cerevisiae* 8081. 181-189

T.-T. Kuo and T. Kosuge: Role of aminotransferase and indole-3-pyruvic acid in the synthesis of indole-3-acetic acid in *Pseudomonas savastanoi.* 191-204

S. Ito, M. Kageyama, and F. Egami: Isolation and characterization of pyocins from several strains of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa.* 205-214

K. Yamada and K. Komagata: Taxonomic studies on coryneform bacteria. III. DNA base composition of coryneform bacteria. 215-224

S.M. Paul Khurana and K.S. Bhargava: Effect of plant extracts on the activity of three papaya viruses. 225-230

S. Ito and M. Kageyama: Relationship between pyocins and a bacteriophage in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa.* 231-240

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: Significance of DNA base composition in the classification of yeast genera *Hanseniaspora* and *Kloeckera.* 241-250

J.N. Rai and K. Wadhwani: *Anixiella indica*-Studies in ascocarp development and ascus cytology. 251-258

K. Oishi, M. Otawa, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Biotin-dependent glutamate transport in *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes.* 259-277

M. Sato and H. Takahashi: Cold shock of bacteria. IV. Involvement of DNA ligase reaction in recovery of *Escherichia coli* from cold shock. 279-290

Y. Kamio. K.-C. Kim, and H. Takahashi: Glyceryl ether phospholipids in *Selenomonas ruminantium.* 291-300

K. Oishi, R. Kim, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Control of bacterial respiration by inorganic ortho-phosphate. I. Occurrence and characteristics of respiratory control by phosphate. 301-314

J.N. Rai, J.P. Tawari, and S.C. Agarwal: Relative abundance of pigmented bacteria in Indian 'Usar' (alkaline) soils - A possible indication of ecological specialization. 315-319

K.-C. Kim, Y. Kamio, and H. Takahashi: Glyceryl ether phospholipid in anaerobic bacteria. 321-325

T. Yamakawa, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Changes in amino acid incorporation of *Bacilhis megaterium* during sporulation. 327-334

Y. Sakurai and H. Shiota: Multiple forms of acid phosphatase produced by *Aspergillus oryzae.* 335-339

T. Kawata and K. Takumi: Initiation sites of autolysis in *Clostridium perfringens* type A as revealed by electron microscopy. 341-345

T. Yanagita, M. Yagisawa, S. Oishi, N. Sando, and

T. Suto: Sporogenic activities of mother and daughter cells in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 347-350

T. Hattori: Adhesion between cells of *E. coli* and clay particles. 351-359

T. Sato, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Role of phosphorenolpyruvate in the catabolite repression of tryptophanase synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 361-371

K. Sano and I. Shiio: Microbial production of L-lysine. III. Production by mutants resistant to S-(2-aminoethyl)-L-cysteine. 373-391

K. Oishi and K. Aida: Control of bacterial respiration by inorganic orthophosphate. II. "P_i-Effect" and bacterial oxidative phosphorylation. 393-407

L.A.R. Sallam, A.H. El-Refai, and I.A. El-Kady: Effect of some redox agents and trace elements on the hydroxylation of progesterone with *Rhizopus nigricans* REF 129. 409-417

T. Iijima and Y. Ikeda: Mutability of the phleomycin-resistant mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. I. Isolation of genetically unstable mutants. 419-427

S. Okamura, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Asporogenous mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. 429-441

A. Matsumae, R.B. Miyers, and E.C. Cantino: Comparative numbers of γ particles in the flagellate cells of various species and mutants of *Blastocladiella*. 443-453

E.L. Dulaney: The effect of novobiocin and benzoic acid derivatives on cells of *Staphylococcus aureus* bearings a penicillinase plasmid. 455-461

Y. Kamio, H. Inagaki, and H. Takahashi: Possible occurrence of α-oxidation in phospholipid biosynthesis in *Selenomonas ruminantium*. 463-478

K. Imai, I. Banno, and T. Iijima: Inhibition of bacterial growth by citrate. 479-487

S. Noguchi and S. Koga: Kinetic analysis of protonic conduction of artificial lipid membranes. 489-499

M.S. Chenouda: Investigation on lipid contents of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*. 501-409

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: Significance of DNA base composition in the classification of yeast genus *Pichia*. 511-521

M. Kageyama: Genetic mapping of a bacteriocinogenic factor in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. I. Mapping of pyocin R2 factor by conjugation. 523-530

M. Kageyama: Genetic mapping of a bacteriocinogenic factor in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. II. Mapping of pyocin R2 factor by transduction with phage F116. 531-535

H. Okazaki and H. Iizuka: Lysis of living mycelia of a thermophilic fungus, *Humicola lanuginosa*, by the cell wall-lytic enzymes produced from a thermophilic actinomycete. 537-541

S. Yashima, K. Kawai, Y. Okami, and Y. Sasaki: Effect of oxygen on glucose dissimilation by heterolactic bacteria. 543-545

Vol. 17, 1971

K. Kubota, T. Shiro, and S. Okumura: Fermentative production of L-histidine. I. Production of L-histidinol by a histidine auxotroph of *Brevibacterium flavum* and formation of L-histidine from L-histidinol by microorganisms. 1-11

K. Nakamura, S. Kanegasaki, and H. Takahashi: Adaptation of ruminal bacteria to concentrated feed. 13-27

H. Kuraishi, Y. Takamura, T. Mizunaga, and T. Uemura: Factors influencing death of biotin-deficient yeast cells. 29-42

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: Significance of DNA base composition in the classification of yeast genus *Debaryomyces*. 43-50

K. Kawai, S. Yashima, Y. Okami, and Y. Sasaki: Aerobic dissimilation of glucose by heterolactic bacteria. I. Reduced pyridine nucleotide-oxidizing enzymes in *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*. 51-62

N. Tsuchida, M. Nonoyama, and Y. Ikeda: Diversity of *Escherichia coli* RNA phages. I. Isolation and characterization of new type RNA phages. 63-70

N. Tsuchida, M. Nonoyama, and Y. Ikeda: Diversity of *Escherichia coli* RNA phages. II. The exclusion phenomenon observed in RNA phages. 71-75

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: Further investigation on the DNA base composition of the genus *Hansenula*. 77-84

T. Mizunaga, H. Kuraishi, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Change of cell wall polysaccharides of yeast in biotin deficiency. 85-96

K. Sano and I. Shiio: Microbial production of L-lysine. IV. Selection of lysine producing mutants from *Brevibacterium flavum* by detecting threonine sensitivity of halo-forming method. 97-113

D.O. Silva and G.T. Zancan: Inorganic pyrophosphatase from *Polyporus circinatus*. 115-120

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: Significance of DNA base composition in the classification of yeast genera *Cryptococcus* and *Rhodotorula*. 121-130

Y. Nishizawa, S. Nagai, and S. Aiba: Effect of dissolved oxygen on electron transport system of *Azolobacter vinelandii* in glucose-limited and oxygen-limited chemostat cultures. 131-140

S. Udagawa and Y. Horie: Taxonomical notes on mycogenous fungi. I. 141-159

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: Significance of DNA base composition in the classification of yeast genus *Torulopsis*. 161-166

K. Kubota, K. Kageyama, T. Shiro, and S. Okumura: Fermentation production of L-serine. 167-168

K. Sano and I. Shiio: Microbial production of alanine, L-proline, and L-valine by threonine- or methionine-sensitive mutants of *Brevibacterium flavum*. 169-172

S. Yashima, K. Kawai, T. Kazahaya, Y. Okami, and Y. Sasaki: Aerobic dissimilation of glucose

by heterolactic bacteria. II. Phosphate acetyltransferase of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*. 173-183

S. Kurita, T. Endo, H. Nakamura, T. Yagi, and N. Tamiya: Decomposition of some organic sulfur compounds in petroleum by anaerobic bacteria. 185-198

H.W. Scheld and J.J. Perry: Studies on the formation of fruiting bodies in the basidiomycete *Lenzites saepiaria*. 199-205

O. Kanamitsu: Germination and outgrowth of a temperature-sensitive mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* appearing to have a defect in ribosomes. 207-214

S. Okamura, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Failure of spore-specific RNA synthesis in an early sporogenous mutant of *Bacillus subtilis*. 215-225

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: Significance of DNA base composition in the classification of yeast genus *Saccharomyces*. 227-238

J. Yoshikawa and K. Oishi: Respiratory and luminescent systems of *Photobacterium phosphoreum*. 239-250

A. Srivastava, H.P. Gupta, I.S. Mathur, and S.K. Gupta: Effect of inoculation of vegetative myxamoebae of cellular slime molds (acrasieae) in mice, rats, and guinea pigs. 251-257

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: Significance of DNA base composition in the classification of yeast genus *Candida*. 259-279

H. Murakami: Classification of the koji mold. 281-309

V.R. Rao and K.G. Mukerji: Cytology of the ascus in *Achaetomium globosum* and *A. luteum*. 311-318

K. Nakamura and H. Takahashi: Role of lactate as an intermediate of fatty acid fermentation in the sheep rumen. 319-328

I. Yano, Y. Furukawa and M. Kusunose: Occurrence of acylated trehaloses in *Nocardia*. 329-334

M.S. Chenouda and Z.A. El-Awamry: Biosynthesis of biotin by microorganisms. I. Biotin-vitamers accumulated in the culture medium of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* and the time course of synthesis in relation to metabolic activities. 335-343

M.S. Chenouda and Z.A. El-Awamry: Biosynthesis of biotin by microorganisms. II. Biochemical factors affecting the synthesis of biotin-vitamers in *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*. 345-352

M.S. Chenouda and Z.A. El-Awamry: Biosynthesis of biotin by microorganisms. III. Mechanism of biotin-vitamer biosynthesis in *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*. 353-361

T. Nakase and K. Komagata: DNA base composition of some species of yeasts and yeast-like fungi. 363-369

T. Sato, Y. Suzuki, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Some features of saline-sensitive phenomenon in *Escherichia coli*-protection and recovery by magnesium ion. 371-382

T. Nakase: New species of yeasts resembling *Candida krusei* (CAST.) BERKHOUT. 383-398

R.B. Jackson: Effect of composition of the medium on utilization of allyl alcohol by *Trichoderma viride*. 399-408

T. Nakase: New species of yeasts found in Japan. 409-419

A.F. Abdel-Fattah, S.S. Mabrouk, and M. Edrees: Degradation of flax pectin by polygalacturonase of *Clostridium felsineum* and some aspects on the detection of pectin-methylesterase. 421-427

I. Yano, Y. Furukawa, and M. Kusunose: Conversion of α-hydroxypalmitic acid to pentadecanoic acid by resting cells of *Arthrobacter simplex*. 429-432

J.N. Nigam, B.K. Lonsane, K. Vadalkar, H.D. Singh, J.N. Baruah, and M.S. Iyengar: Growth of *Endomycopsis lipolytica* on hydrocarbons. 433-437

A. Kato, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Floc-forming bacteria isolated from activated sludge. 439-456

K. Imai and T. Iijima: Inhibition of bacterial growth by citrate. II. Inhibition of glucose permeation by citrate in *Arthrobacter simplex* IFO 12069. 457-468

T. Nakase: Four new yeasts found in Japan. 469-478

Y. Takahashi: Biochemical changes during the development of respiratory activity in *Escherichia coli*. III. Preferential development of aconitase activity by fluoroacetate. 479-490

B. Ray and S.K. Bose: Polypeptide antibiotic-negative sporeformer mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. 491-498

B.K. Lonsane, H.D. Singh, K. Vadalkar, B. Barua, J.N. Baruah, and M.S. Iyengar: Growth of yeasts on hydrocarbons at 37°. 499-507

A.F. Abdel-Fattah and S.S. Mabrouk: Investigations on the electrophoresis and the activity of the rennin-like enzyme from *Aspergillus niger*. 509-512

T. Oshima and K. Imahori: Isolation of an extreme thermophile and thermostability of its transfer ribonucleic acid and ribosomes. 513-517

Vol. 18, 1972

S. Kakimoto, K. Kawai, S. Yashima, and Y. Sasaki: Induction of anaerobic glucose dissimilation of *Lactobacillus buchneri* by acetate. 1-9

B. Johri: Cyathin production by species of *Cyathus*. 11-18

E. Komatsu, K. Haneda, A. Hirano, R. Kodaira, and H. Ohsawa: Accumulation of nucleic acid-related substances by microorganisms. III. Derivation of guanosine-producing mutants from an adenine auxotroph of a *Batillus* strain. 19-27

M. Watanuki, K. Oishi, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Oxidative phosphorylation in bacteria. I. Oxidative phosphorylation of gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. 29-42

T. Kazahaya, K. Kawai, S. Yashima, and Y. Sasaki: Aerobic dissimilation of glucose by heterolactic bacteria. III. Aldehyde dehydrogenase and alcohol dehydrogenase of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*. 43-55

K. Kitamura, T. Kaneko, and Y. Yamamoto: Lysis of viable yeast cells by enzymes of *Arthrobacter luteus*. I. Isolation of lytic strain and studies on its lytic activity. 57-71

Y. Fujita, K. Oishi, and K. Aida : Hemagglutination by culture broth of actinomycetes and *Aspergillus*. 73-76

Y. Fujita, K. Oishi, and K. Aida : Aggregation of dissociated sea urchin and sponge cells by culture fluids of microorganisms having hemagglutination activity. 77-79

M. Ueda and A. Takagi: Rhapidosomes in *Clostridium botulinum*. 81-98

K. Kitahara and T. Toyota: Auto-spheroplastization and cell-permeation in *Sporolactobacillus inulinus*. 99-107

K. Uchida and K. Mogi: Cellular fatty acid spectra of *Pediococcus* species in relation to the taxonomy. 109-129

A. Watanabe and Y. Yamamoto: The fatty acid composition of plasmodium and sporangium of true slime molds. 131-133

H. Okazaki and H. Iizuka: A salt-requiring sulfate-reducing bacterium isolated from Antarctica. 135-142

M.S. Chenouda: Chemical composition of the cell walls of carotenogenesis and non-carotenogenesis forms of (-) strain of *Blakeslea trispora*. 143-153

M.S. Chenouda: Lipid and phospholipid composition of non-pigmented and pigmented hyphal cell walls of (-) strain of *Blakeslea trispora*. 155-163

K. Tanaka and S.T. Chang: Cytoplasmic vesicles in the growing hyphae of the basidiomycete, *Volvariella volvacea*. 165-179

M.S. Chenouda and E.W. Jwanny: Utilization of hydrocarbons by microorganisms. Lipids and phospholipids of *Candida lipolytica* grown on hexadecane and on glucose media. 181-188

K. Hosono, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: Effect of pantothenic acid on respiratory activity of aerobically grown *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 189-199

S. Nagai, Y. Nishizawa, P.A. Doin, and S. Aiba: Energy difference in metabolism between glucose and acetate in chemostat culture of *Azotobacter vinelandii*. 201-208

Y. Tsay and F. Hanaoka: Transient effect of exogenous adenine on germination of *Aspergillus oryzae* conidia. 209-223

A. Ishida and S. Hino: Effect of oxygen on cytochrome pattern and heme synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 225-237

S. Ueda and R.L. Earle: Microflora of activated sludge. 239-248

V.I. Golbev and I.P. Bab'eva: *Debaryomyces formicarius* sp. n. and *Debaryomyces cantaretlii* associated with the ants of the group *Formica rufa* L. 249-254

O. Lostia, A. Carere, and I. Spada-Sermonti: Transformation in *Bacillus subtilis*. I. An apparatus for the continuous deproteinization of nucleic acid solutions. 255-262

O. Lostia, A. Carere, R. Lopez, G. Rossi, and C. Rossi: Influence of a protein fraction bound to DNA on the transforming activity. 263-269

R. Hattori, T. Hattori, and C. Furusaka: Growth of bacteria on the surface of anion-exchange resin. I. Experiment with batch culture. 271-283

R. Hattori, T. Hattori, and C. Furusaka: Growth of bacteria on the surface of anion-exchange resin. II. Electron microscopic observation of adsorbed cells growing on resin surface by carbon replica method. 285-293

T. Oki, K. Kouno, A. Kitai, and A. Ozaki: New yeasts capable of assimilating methanol. 295-305

T. Sato, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Recovery of cells of *Escherichia coli* from injury induced by sodium chloride. 307-317

R. Hattori: Growth of *Escherichia coli* on the surface of an anion-exchange resin in continuous flow system. 319-330

S. Kuroda and T. Arai: Spectrophotometric characterization of the genus *Actinomyces*. 331-339

A.F. Abdel-Fattah and N.M. El-Hawwary: Purification and proteolytic action of milk-clotting enzyme produced by *Penicillium citrinum*. 341-348

T. Nakase, Y. Fukazawa, and T. Tsuchiya: A comparative study on two forms of *Candida tropicalis* (CAST.) BERKHOUT. 349-363

K. Kubota, K. Kageyama, I. Maeyashiki, K. Yamada, and S. Okumura: Fermentative production of L-serine. Production of L-serine from glycine by *Corynebacterium glycinophilum* nov. sp. 365-375

T. Nakase: A comparative study on *Pichia dispora* and *Pichia saitoi*. 377-382

S. Shimada, H. Kuraishi, and K. Aida: Unbalanced growth death of yeast due to pantothenate deficiency. 383-397

K. Yamada and K. Komagata: Taxonomic studies on coryneform bacteria. IV. Morphological, cultural, biochemical, and physiological characteristics. 399-416

K. Yamada and K. Komagata: Taxonomic studies on coryneform bacteria. V. Classification of coryne- form bacteria. 417-431

K. Furuya and S. Udagawa: Coprophilous pyrenomycetes from Japan. I. 433-454

K. Furuya and S. Udagawa: Coprophilous pyrenomycetes from Japan. II. 455-467

M. Watanuki and K. Aida: Significance of quinones in the classification of bacteria. 469-472

Vol. 19, 1973

T. Mizunaga, H. Kuraishi, and K. Aida: Levels of biotin enzymes during unbalanced growth and death of biotin-deficient yeast cells. 1-9

K. Kouno, T. Oki, H. Nomura, and A. Ozaki: Isolation of new methanol-utilizing bacteria and its thiamine-requirement for growth. 11-21

M. Hayashibe and S. Katohda: Initiation of budding and chitin-ring. 23-39

R.B. Jackson: The metabolism of allyl alcohol in *Trichoderma viride*. 41-54

V. Ranga Rao, N.S. Subba Rao, and K.G. Mukerji: *In vitro* effects of some growth regulators on *Rhizobium*. 55-58

Y. Yamada and K. Kondo: Coenzyme Q system in the classification of the yeast genera *Rhodotorula* and *Cryptococcus*, and the yeast-like genera *Sporobolomyces* and *Rhodosporidium*. 59-77

T. Oki, A. Kitai, K. Kouno, and A. Ozaki: Production of L-glutamic acid by methanol-utilizing bacteria. 79-83

E.T. Nikitina and L.V. Kalakoutskii: Cultivation conditions and expression of "fructose effect" in *Actinomyces roseoflavus* var. *roseofungini*. 85-96

T. Yano and S. Koga: Dynamic behavior of the chemostat subject to product inhibition. 97-114

K. Ikeda and F. Egami: Lipopolysaccharide of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* with special reference to pyocin R receptor activity. 115-128

K. Uchida and K. Mogi : Cellular fatty acid spectra of *Sporolactobacillus* and some other *Bacillus-Lactobacillus* intermediates as a guide to their taxonomy. 129-140

R.K. Saxena and U. Sinha: Conidiation of *Aspergillus nidulans* in submerged liquid culture. 141-146

K. Sano, H. Momose, and I. Shiio: Some properties of *Bacillus subtilis* phage A-1. 147-149

J.J. Perry and C.E. Cerniglia: Crude oil degradation by filamentous fungi. 151-153

L.A.R. Sallam, A.-M.H. El-Refai, S. Nada, and A.F. Abdel-Fattah: Enzymic hydroxylation and side-chain degradation of progesterone by *Aspergillus fischeri*. 155-160

I. Komura, K. Komagata, and K. Mitsugi: A comparison of *Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus* Iizuka and Komagata 1964 and *Nocardia erythropolis* (Gray and Thornton) Waksman and Henrici 1948. 161-170

K. Hashimoto: Oxidation of phenols by yeast. II. Oxidation of cresols by *Candida tropicalis*. 171-187

Y. Yamada, T. Okada, O. Ueshima, and K. Kondo: Coenzyme Q system in the classification of the ascosporogenous yeast genera *Hansenula* and *Pichia*. 189-208

K. Ikeda and Y. Nishi: Interaction between pyocin R and pyocin R receptor. 209-217

S. Nagai, Y. Nishizawa, and S. Aiba: Bioenergetic approach to ethanol-limited culture of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 221-232

K. Uchida and K. Mogi: Cellular fatty acid spectra of hiochi bacteria, alcohol-tolerant lactobacilli, and their group separation. 233-249

S. Ogata and M. Hongo: Bacterial lysis of *Clostridium* species. I. Lysis of *Clostridium* species by univalent cation. 251-261

K. Komatsu and R. Kodaira: Accumulation of nucleic acid-related substances by microorganisms. V. Role of purine nucleoside phosphorylase on the accumulation of guanosine by mutants of a *Bacillus* strain. 263-271

K. Sano and I. Shiio: Instability of mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* resistant to phage A-1. 273-286

M. Hayashibe, N. Sando, and N. Abe: Increase in cell size as a measure of growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 287-303

T. Hino, M. Kametaka, and M. Kandatsu: The cultivation of rumen oligotrich protozoa. I. Factors influencing the life of entodinia. 305-315

W. Lin, K. Oishi, and K. Aida: A factor inhibitory to the dissociation of influenza or newcastle disease virus-human red blood cell complex. 317-320

L. Iyengar and A.V.S. Prabhakara Rao: Metabolism of chlordane and heptachlor by *Aspergillus niger*. 321-324

T. Hino, M. Kametaka, and M. Kandatsu: The cultivation of rumen oligotrich protozoa. II. Growth of entodinia *in vitro*. 325-337

K. Kubota, T. Onoda, H. Kamijo. F. Yoshinaga, and S. Okumura: Microbial production of L-arginine. I. Production of L-arginine by mutants of glutamic acid-producing bacteria. 339-352

Y. Yamada, M. Arimoto, and K. Kondo: Coenzyme Q system in the classification of the ascosporogenous yeast genus *Schizosaccharomyces* and yeast-like genus *Endomyces*. 353-358

N. Sando, M. Maeda, T. Endo, R. Oka, and M. Hayashibe: Induction of meiosis and sporulation in differently aged cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 359-373

Y. Kurosawa, K. Ikeda, and F. Egami: Destruction of the receptor substance for pyocin R by a liver extract of *Turbo cornutus*. 375-383

H. Elmayergi and J.M. Scharer: Physiological studies on *Aspergillus niger* fermentation with polymer additive. 385-392

K. Gonda and S. Koga: Low-temperature thermograms of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 393-396

T. Hino, M. Kametaka, and M. Kandatsu: The cultivation of rumen oligotrich protozoa. III. White clover factors which stimulate the growth of entodinia. 397-413

J. Reiss: Influence of the mycotoxins patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol on fungi. 415-420

R. Irie and T. Morichi: Role of water in ultraviolet-resistance of germinating bacterial spores. 421-427

K. Ouchi, K. Takahashi, S. Suzuki, and Y. Nunokawa: Non-foaming mutants of *Saké* yeast. Comparison of the cell wall composition between the parent and mutants. 429-437

T. Tokuyama, H. Kuraishi, K. Aida, and T, Uemura: Hydrogen sulfide evolution due to pantothenic acid deficiency in the yeast requiring this vitamin, with special reference to the effect of adenosine triphosphate on yeast cysteine desulfhydrase. 439-466

B. Murata and T. Kanegawa: Effect of β-propiolactone on *Lactobacillus casei*-phage J1 system. 467-480

J.N. Rai and H.J. Chowdhery: Cytology of the ascus and ascocarp development in *Achaetomium uniapiculatum.* 481-490

Vol. 20, 1974

M. Sato, S. Okuda, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Effect of glycine on phospholipid metabolism in *Bacillus subtilis.* 1-9

Y. Maeda, S. Noguchi, and S. Koga: Differential scanning calorimetric study of spontaneous germination of *Bacillus megaterium* spores by water vapor. 11-19

A. Ohta, K. Okonogi, I. Shibuya, and B. Maruo: Isolation of *Escherichia coli* mutants with temperature-sensitive formation of phosphatidylethanolamine. 21-32

H. Kimura and S. Mizushima: Induction of pectinases in *Acrocylindrium.* 33-45

K. Hosono and K. Aida: Lipid composition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* defective in mitochondria due to pantothenic acid deficiency. 47-58

K. Sakaguchi, E. Nakano, H. Sekine, and H. Takahashi: Identity of DNA from *Escherichia coli* and from its respiratory-deficient mutant, and the physiological similarity of the latter with lactobacilli. 59-66

Y. K. Park and M. Toma: Some interrelation between microbial xylanase and glucose isomerase production. 67-69

A. Murata: Growth inhibition of *Lactobacillus casei* phage J1 by diethyl pyrocarbonate. 71-81

Y. Yamamoto and A. Watanabe: Fatty acid composition of lichens and their phyco- and mycobionts. 83-86

H. Yamaguchi: Dimorphism in *Candida albicans*. I. Morphology-dependent changes in cellular content of macromolecules and respiratory activity. 87-99

H. Yamaguchi, Y. Kanda, and M. Osumi: Comparison of fine structure of yeastlike and filamentous phase growth. 101-110

A.M.H. El-Refai, L.A.R. Sallam, and N. Naim: Transformation of cortisol with representative fungi. 111-121

L.A.R. Sallam, A.M.H. El-Refai, and N. Naim: Thin-layer chromatography of some pregnenes and pregnadienes. 117-121

K. Kato, Y. Kurimura, N. Makiguchi, and Y. Asai: Determination of methanol strongly assimilating yeasts. 123-127

A.H. El-Refai, L.A.R. Sallam, and I.A.R. El-Kady: Biochemical aspects of 17α-hydroxylation of progesterone with *Trichothecium roseum.* 129-135

T. Sato, K. Aida, and T. Uemura: An *Escherichia coli* mutant with tryptophanase synthesis specifically insensitive to catabolite repression and the significance of intracellular phosphoenolpyruvate pools. 137-148

N.B. Chebbi, H. Chander, and B. Ranganathan: Caseinolytic activity of lactic acid bacteria. 149-152

S. Ogata, K. H. Choi, Y. Ikeda, and M. Hongo: Bacterial lysis of *Clostridium* species. III. Properties of premature lysis provoked by antibiotics in mytomycin C-induced lysis of *Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum.* 153-168

S. Ogata, A. Umeda, and M. Hongo: Bacterial lysis of *Clostridium* species. IV. Fradiomycin and some other antibiotics are specific inhibitors against endolysin of an inducible bacteriocin. 169-177

H. Momose, E. Yamanaka, H. Akiyama, and K. Nosiro: Taxonomic study on hiochi bacteria, with special reference to deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and chemical composition of bacterial cell wall. 179-185

B.B. Keele, R.W Wheat, and G.H. Elkan: Carbohydrate, nucleic acid, and protein composition of extracellular material from *Rhizobium japonicum.* 187-196

Y. Uzuka, T. Naganuma, K. Tanaka, and Y. Odagiri: Effect of culture pH on the growth and biotin requirement in a strain of *Lipomyces starkeyi.* 197-206

A.P. Singh and E.S. Idziak: Role of carbohydrates in the regulation of alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis in wild type and gamma-irradiation resistant mutants of *Escherichia coli.* 207-216

H. Yamaguchi: Effect of biotin insufficiency on composition and ultrastructure of cell wall of *Candida albicans* in relation to its mycelial morphogenesis. 217-228

S. Nagai, Y. Nishizawa, and S. Aiba: Some consideration on the rate of induced aldolase synthesis in *Azotobacter vinelandii.* 229-241

K. Gonda, N. Murase, and S. Koga: Recrystallization models for the thermogram of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae.* 243-246

T. Iijima: Mutability of the phleomycin-resistant mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. II. DNA synthesis and phage growth in a mutable strain. 247-256

M. Kageyama and A. Inagaki: Genetic mapping of pyocin R3 factor in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa.* 257-267

M. Kageyama: Genetic mapping of pyocin R1 factor in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa.* 269-275

Y. Uzuka, T. Naganuma, and K. Tanaka: Influence of culture pH on the initiation of biotin biosynthesis in a strain of *Lipomyces starkeyi.* 277-287

K. Yamasato, S. Goto, K. Ohwada, D. Okuno, H. Araki, and H. Iizuka: Yeasts from the Pacific Ocean. 289-307

S. Goto, K. Yamasato, and H. Iizuka: Identification of yeasts isolated from the Pacific Ocean. 309-316

S. Goto. K. Ohwada, and K. Yamasato: Identification of yeasts isolated from seawater and sediment in Aburatsubo Inlet. 317-322

K. Kitamura, T. Kaneko, and Y. Yamamoto: Lysis

of viable yeast cells by enzymes of *Arthrobacter luteus*. II. Purification and propertics of an enzyme, zymolyase, which lyses viable yeast cells. 323-344

T. Fujiwara and S. Fukui: Effect of D-alanine and mitomycin-C on cell morphology of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens.* 345349

K. Hosono, H. Kuraishi, and K. Aida: Effect of pantothenic acid on the respiratory activity and cytological characteristics of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae.* 351-362

A.F. Abdel-Fattah and M.A. Badawi: Production, induction, and activity of progesterone hydroxylases by *Aspergillus niger* 12Y. 363-371

T. Nioh and S. Mizushima: Effect of validamycin on the growth and morphology of *Pellicularia sasakii.* 373-383

B.D.W. Jarvis: A method of obtaining axenic rumen ciliate protozoa. 385-387

Vol. 21, 1975

Y. Uzuka, T. Naganuma, and K. Tanaka: General properties of biotin uptake system. 1-12

M.P. Starr, M. Mandel, and N. Murata: The phytopathogenic coryneform bacteria in the light of DNA base composition and DNA-DNA segmental homology. 13-26

J.D. Walker, H.F. Austin, and R.R. Colwell: Utilization of mixed hydrocarbon substrate by petroleum-degrading microorganisms. 27-39

Y. Tago, H. Kuraishi, and K. Aida: The formation of a model floc able to decompose phenol by the mixed culture of bacteria isolated from activated sludge. 41-49

B. Ensley, J.J. McHugh, and L.L. Barton: Effect of carbon sources on formation of α-amylase and glucoamylase by *Clostridium acetobutylicum.* 51-59

P. Sur and S.N. Chatterjee: Molecular weight analysis of protein units in the *Vibrio cholerae* cell envelope. 61-63

S. Ogata, Y. Tahara, and M. Hongo: Chemical composition of cell wall peptidoglycan from *Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum* studied with phage endolysins and gas chromatography. 65-74

T. Shida, K. Komagata, and K. Mitsugi: Reduction of lag time in bacterial growth. 1. Effect of inoculum size and nutrients. 75-86

E. J. Yin, I. Simon and H. J. Simon: Study of *Staphylococcus aureus* and its stable L-form, variant: Changes in cellular composition as a function of long chain fatty acid supplementation of culture medium. 87-96

I. Komura, K. Yamada, and K. Komagata: Taxonomic significance of phospholipid composition in aerobic gram-positive cocci. 97-107

A.P. Singh and R.A.F. Reithmeier: Leakage of periplasmic enzymes from cells of heptose-deficient mutants of *Escherichia coli*, associated with alterations in the protein component of the outer membrane. 109-118

Y. Maeda, Y. Teramoto, and S. Koga: Calorimetric study on heat activation of *Bacillus cereus* spores. 119-122

J. J. Savarese: Evidence for change in the ascospore wall during yeast germination. 123-126

K. Imai: Isolation of tricarboxylic acid transport-negative mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium.* 127-134

Y. Masamune: A thermosensitive mutant of *Escherichia coli* with a defect in the process of cell division. 135-147

K. Shigeta and S. Hino: Localization of respiratory enzymes in *Escherichia coli* grown with or without oxygen and glucose. 149-156

Y. Uzuka, T. Kanamori, T. Koga, K. Tanaka, and T. Naganuma: Isolation and chemical composition of intracellular oil globules from the yeast *Lipomyces starkeyi.* 157-168

S. Okuda, M. Sato, H. Uchiyama, and H. Takahashi: Degradation of lipopolysaccharide of *Escherichia coli* by a hot phenol extraction. 169-184

A. Taketo: Effect of mitomycin C on the capacity of *E. coli* to support multiplication of ϕA. 185-194

A.P. Singh: Cell envelope alterations associated with sensitivity to antibacterial agents of gamma-irradiation resistant mutants of *Escherichia coli.* 195-210

M. Okunishi and K. Komagata: Histochemical studies on the development of carpophore of *Polyporellus brumalis* (Pers. ex Fr.) Karst. 211-216

A.F. Abdel-Fattah and M.A. Badawi: Studies on the preparation of cell-free progesterone hydroxylases from *Aspergillus niger* 12Y. 217-223

A.F. Abdel-Fattah and M.A. Badawi: Studies on the isolation and paper electrophoresis of *Aspergillus niger* 12Y progesterone hydroxylases. 225-232

N. Wakao, Y. Sakurai, H. Shiota, and I. Tanimura: Cytochemical localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases in *Aspergillus oryzae.* 233-249

I. Komura, K. Yamada, S. Otsuka, and K. Komagata: Taxonomic significance of phospholipids in coryneform and nocardioform bacteria. 251-261

S. Goto, T. Nakase, I. Banno, and T. Tsuchiya: New yeast species and varieties hitherto described in Japan. 263-271

S.E. Miller, H.W. Scheld, Jr., and G.E. Michaelis: Development and germination of *Candida albicans* chlamydospores in relation to age. 273-278

S. Okamura, M. Nakamura, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: An asporogenous mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* possibly lacking *in vivo* proteolytic activity. 279-291

T. Shida. K. Komagata, and K. Mitsugi: Reduction of lag time in bacterial growth. 2. Effects of inoculum size, and glucose and sodium chloride supplemented in culture media, initial pH of media, and cultural temperature. 293-303

T. Mizunaga, H. Kuraishi, and K. Aida: Mechanism of unbalanced growth and death of biotin- deficient yeast cells in the presence of

aspartic acid. 305-316

S. Goto, T. Nakase, I. Banno, and T. Tsuchiya: New yeast species and varieties hitherto described in Japan. 317-333

I. Uno and T. Ishikawa: Subcellular localization of adenylate cyclase during the fruiting body formation in *Coprinus macrophizus*. 335-343

J.R. Litton, Jr. and J.J. Gilbert: Analysis of tocopherol in *Rhodotorula glutinis*, *Agricus campestris*, and *Euglena gracilis* using spectrofluorometry and rotifer bioassay. 345-354

S. Miyairi and S. Fukui: Efflux transport of 3-ketoglucose 1-phosphate in a glucose 1-phosphate-negative mutant of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 355-364

Y. Tago and K. Aida: The deflocculating enzyme produced by a floc-forming bacterium. 365-374

M. Osumi, F. Imaizumi, M. Imai, H. Sato, and H. Yamaguchi: Isolation and characterization of microbodies from *Candida tropicalis* PK 233 cells grown on normal alkanes. 375-387

H. Inoue and T. Ishikawa: Isolation of osmotic remedial temperature-sensitive mutants defective in cell wall or membrane in *Neurospora crassa*. 389-391

Vol. 22, 1976

I. Nakanishi, K. Kimura, T. Suzuki, M. Ishikawa, I. Banno, T. Sakane, and T. Harada: Demonstration of curdlan-type polysaccharide and some other β-1,3-glucan in microorganisms with aniline blue. 1-11

Y. Watanabe, T. Ohe, and Y. Tsujisaka: Changes in the metabolic pathways of hypoxanthine in *Streptomyces*. 13-23

A.-M. El-Refal, L. Sallam, and N. Naim: Enzymic oxidation and reduction of cortisol with *Bacillus cereus*. 25-33

A. Ishida: Effect of glucose and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate on the induced synthesis of catalase in *Escherichia coli*. 35-41

T. Fujita, K. Nunomura, I. Kagami, and Y. Nishikawa: Design and testing of a calorimeter for microbiological uses. 43-50

T. Mitani and H. Kadota: Chemical features of spore coat of *Bacillus subtilis*. 51-63

H.B. Nhan, D.J. Siehr, and M.E. Findley: Studies on the rate of lysine production by *Brevibacterium lactofermentum* from glucose 65-78

Y. Nishimura and H. Iizuka: Microbiological studies on petroleum and natural gas. XIII. Identification of the flavin nucleotide-forming bacteria. 79-84

J.S. Lai, S. Okuda, H. Abe, and H. Takahashi: Effect of lipid A and fatty acids on transport activities of membrane vesicles from *Escherichia coli*. 85-96

T. Hayashi, A. Oi, and K. Kitahara: Glucose metabolism of orange-colored *Streptococcus bovis*. 97-103

T. Asamizu and A. Nishi: Cytological and biochemical studies on malate dehydrogenase in growing hyphae of *Aspergillus oryzae*. 105-111

T. Ohtomo, H. Chun-Hsiung, and H. Iizuka: Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the ultrastructure of *Escherichia coli*. 113-117

H. Momose, S. Miyashiro, and M. Oba: On the transducing phages in glutamic acid-producing bacteria. 119-129

J. Tsubouchi, K. Tonomura, and K. Tanaka: Ultrastructure of microbodies of methanol-assimilating yeasts. 131-142

K. Inoue: Quantitative ecology of microorganisms of Syowa station in Antarctica and isolation of psychrophiles. 143-150

A.A. Franklin, Jr. and N.M. McClung: Heterogeneity among *Nocardia asteroides* strains. 151-159

A.A. Yousten and K. D. Nelson: A single form of superoxide dismutase found in *Bacillus popilliae* and in some other gram-positive bacteria. 161-164

K. Inoue and K. Komagata: Taxonomic study on obligately psychrophilic bacteria isolated from antarctica. 165-176

T. Nakase, K. Komagata, and Y. Fukazawa: *Candida pseudointermedia* sp. nov., isolated from "*Kamaboko*", a traditional fish-paste product in Japan. 177-182

A. Takabayashi, T. Nishimura, and T. Iwamura: Incorporation of radioactive tracers of some labelled compounds into DNA, RNA, and protein in *Chlorella* cells at various stages of the cell cycle in synchronous culture. 183-196

Y. Asai, N. Makiguchi, M. Shimada, and Y. Kurimura: New species of methanol-assimilating yeasts. 197-202

Y. Yamada, G Inouye, Y. Tahara, and K. Kondo: The menaquinone system in the classification of coryneform and nocardioform bacteria and related organisms. 203-214

R. Hattori: Growth and spore formation of *Bacillus subtilis* adsorbed on an anion-exchange resin. 215-226

Y. Yamada, G. Inouye, Y. Tahara, and K. Kondo: The menaquinone system in the classification of aerobic gram-positive cocci in the genera *Micrococcus*, *Staphylococcus*, *Planococcus*, and *Sporosarcina*. 227-236

Y. Yamada, Y. Okada, and K. Kondo: Isolation and characterization of "polarly flagellated intermediate strains" in acetic acid bacteria. 237-245

Y. Katoh, A. Kuninaka, H. Yoshino, A. Takatsuki, M. Yamasaki, and G. Tamura: Formation of fungal multinuclear giant cells by tunicamycin. 247-258

H. Minato and T. Suto: Technique for fractionation of bacteria in rumen microbial ecosystem. I. Attachment of rumen bacteria to starch granules and elution of bacteria. 259-276

Y. Yamada, Y. Tahara, and K. Kondo: Isolation of "acidic pH-sensitive mutants" in *Gluconobacter cerinus*. 277-279

B. Taketo: Effect of cyclocytidine on *E. coli* and λ

prophage. 281-284

Y. Yamada, E. Nakazawa, A. Nozaki, and K. Kondo: Characterization of *Acetobacter xylinum* by ubiquinone system. 285-292

Y. Yamada, M. Arimoto, and K. Kondo: Coenzyme Q system in the classification of apiculate yeasts in the genera *Nadsonia, Saccharomycodes, Hanseniaspore, Kloeckera,* and *Wickerhamia.* 293-299

T. Hayashi and K. Kitahara: Effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on the growth of orange-colored *Streptococcus bovis* isolated from bovine rumen. 301-310

Y. Yamamoto: Effect of some physical and chemical factors on the germination of akinetes of *Anabaena cylindrica.* 311-323

Y. Yamada, M. Nojiri, M. Matsuyama, and K. Kondo: Coenzyme Q system in the classification of the ascosporogenous yeast genera *Debaryomyces, Saccharomyces, Kluyveromyces,* and *Endomycopsis.* 325-337

Vol. 23, 1977

P.P. Oza and M. Chaudhuri: Some notes on virus sorption on coal. 1-6

S. Aborhey and D. Williamson: Modelling of lactic acid production by *Streptococcus cremoris* HP. 7-21

F.A. Hamissa, S.S. Marbrouk, and A.F. Abdel-Fattah: Formation of polygalacturonase activities in citric acid fermentation by *Aspergillus niger* 599. 23-27

A. Taketo: Effect of *dna* mutations on replication of S13, φR, and φKh-1. 29-35

T. Hino and M. Kametaka: Gnotobiotic and axenic cultures of a rumen protozoan, *Entodinium caudatum.* 37-48

M. Tamari, M. Horiguchi, and M. Kandatsu: Growth of *Escherichia coli* TM-1 on natural phosphonic acids and their related compounds. 49-52

K. Inoue: Effect of temperature on growth of obligately psychrophilic bacteria. 53-63

K. Inoue: Some physiological changes of an obligate psychrophile at super maximum growth temperature. 65-75

P. K. Chakrabarty: DNA homology among *Neurospora* species. 77-84

K. Taketo: Sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* to viral nucleic acid. XIII. Replicative properties of φX174-type phages. 85-94

A. Taketo: Inducibility of λ phage development in *Escherichia coli* spheroplasts. 95-104

Y. Yamada, H. Takinami, Y. Tahara, and K. Kondo: The menaquinone system in the classifycation of radiation-resistant micrococci. 105-108

B.C. Misra, D. Sharma, and K.G. Gollakota: Studies on germination of calcium- and zinc-enriched spores of *Bacillus cereus* T. 109-118

R. Singh, L. Iyengar, and A.V. S. Prabhakara Rao: Effect of insecticides on fungal enzymes. 119-126

K. Shimada and K. Shimahara: Effect of alternating current on growth lag in *Escherichia coli* B. 127-136

J.-S. Lai, S. Okuda, and H. Takahashi: Lipid A, various fatty acids, and their derivatives as proton conductors in membrane vesicles from *Escherichia coli.* 137-146

B.K. Lonsane, J.N, Nigan. H.D. Singh, and J.N. Baruah: Effect of medium composition on growth of ascosporogenous yeasts on hydrocarbons at 37°. 147-150

A. Taketo and Y. Taketo: Effect of monofunctional mitomycin on the capacity of *Escherichia coli* to grow bacteriophage φA. 151-154

S. Dhawan and J.K. Gupta: Enzymic hydrolysis of common cellulosic wastes by cellulase. 155-161

S. Takakuwa, T. Nishiwaki, K. Hosoda, N. Tominaga, and H. Iwasaki: Promoting effect of molybdate on the growth of a sulfur-oxidizing bacterium, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans.* 163-173

K. Abe, E. Tsuchiya, I. Kusaka, S. Fukui, and A. Kusanagi: Nuclear bebavior of *Rhodosporidium toruloides*, a heterobasidiomycetous yeast. 175-181

Y. Sano and M. Kageyama: Transformation of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by plasmid. 183-186

T. Shida, K. Mitsugi, and K. Komagata: Reduction of lag time in bacterial growth. 3. Effect of inoculum size and growth phases of seed cultures. 187-200

K. Tanaka and M. Iida: Microbodies of the hydrocarbon-assimilating yeast *Candida.* 201-206

Y. Yamada, T. Ishikawa, Y. Tahara, and K. Kondo: The menaquinone system in the classification of the genus *Nocardia.* 207-216

H. Iizuka and S. Mineki: Studies on the genus *Monascus.* I. Purification and properties of two forms of glucoamylase from *Monascus kaoliang* nov. sp. F-1. 217-230

F. Kawamura and J. Ito: Transcription of the genome of 29. Analysis of mRNA synthesized in UV-irradiated, infected *Bacillus subtilis.* 231-248

K. Uchida and K. Aida: Acyl type of bacterial cell wall: its simple identification by colorimetric method. 249-260

T. Yanagita, T. Sakai, K. Ageishi, H. Uesora, and S. Moriya: Growth and aflatoxin production in fungi developing on cereal and crude drug samples. 261-274

T. Matsusaka and A. Ishida: A freeze-fracture study on the membrane-associated particles of aerobically and anaerobically grown *Escherichia coli.* 275-277

T. Sakai, K. Ageishi, M. Mikage, T. Namba, and T. Yanagita: Growth and aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* in ginseng root. 279-284

Y. Yamamoto and K. Suzuki: Ultrastructural studies on lysis of blue-green algae by a bacterium. 285-295

J. Swings and W. Van Pee: Infra-red spectroscopy of *Zymomonas* cells. 297-301

J. Pile and H.W. Dougherty: Ferrisuperoxide dismutase distribution in several bacteria. 303-310

Y. Sakurai and H. Shiota: Two distinct types of acid phosphatase formation in *Aspergillus* sp. 311-323

F. Ali Hamissa and A. Radwan: Production of citric acid from cane molasses on a semi-pilot scale. 325-329

Y. Yamada, M. Yamashita, Y. Tahara, and K. Kondo: The menaquinone system in the classification of the genus *Actinomadura*. 331-335

M. Chaudhur, K.V.A. Koya, and N. Sriramulu: Some notes on virus retention by sand. 337-344

Vol. 24, 1978

H. Minato and T. Suto: Technique for fractionation of bacteria in rumen microbial ecosystem. II. Attachment of bacteria isolated from bovine rumen to cellulose powder *in vitro* and elution of bacteria attached therefrom. 1-16

T. Nakase, K. Komagata, and Y. Fukazawa: *Candida pararugosa,* a new species of asporogenous yeast. 17-25

Y. Itoh, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Purification and characterization of a bacteriocin from *Erwinia carotovora*. 27-39

S. Ikemoto, K. Katoh, and K. Komagata: Cellular fatty acid composition in methanol-utilizing bacteria. 41-49

A. Takeo: Effect of mutations in surface lipopolysaccharide or outer membrane protein of *Escherichia coli* C on transfecting competence for microvirid phage DNA. 51-58

T. Yanagita, T. Ichikawa, T. Tsuji, Y. Kamata, K. Ito, and M. Sasaki: Two trophic groups of bacteria, oligotrophs and eutrophs: their distributions in fresh and sea water areas in the central northern Japan. 59-88

S. Shimada, H. Kuraishi, and K. Aida: The role of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in death caused by starvation for biotin in the yeast, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 89-102

J.-C. Jallageas A. Arnaud, et P. Galzy: Etude de l'acetamidase d'une souche de *Brevibacterium*. 103-114

J. Johnsen: Investigations on bacteria which grow on benzylpenicillin as carbon and nitrogen source. 115-119

P.K. Das, M. Basu, and G.C. Chatterjee: Isoenzyme patterns of several hydrolytic enzymes of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 121-127

T. Yanagita: Simple microbiological samplers for the surface and deep water collections. 129-134

J. Takagi, H. Hirokawa, and H. Saito: Characteristics of transfection of *Bacillus subtilis*. 135-137

A. Ishida and N. Shiraishi: Development of hemoproteins and respiratory activities of *Escherichia coli* grown at high or low aeration. 139-141

S. Higashi and M. Abe: Phage induced depolymerase for exopolysaccharide of *Rhizobiaceae*. 143-153

K. Minami, M. Yamaura, S. Shimizu, K. Ogawa, and N. Sekine: Screening method for thermophilic and high growth rate methanol yeasts. 155-164

S. Hino, S. Omura, and H. Sadamoto: Oxygen-dependent assimilation of nitrate by *Bacillus polymyxa*. 165-171

T. Hino and M. Kametaka: Metabolic origin of sterols in rumen protozoa. 175-184

H. Iizuka and S. Mineki: Studies on the genus *Monascus*. II. Substrate specificity of two glucoamylases obtained from *Monascus kaoliang* F-1. 185-192

I. Uno and T. Ishikawa: Effect of cyclic AMP on glycogen synthetase in *Coprinus macrorhizus*. 193-197

S. Ikemoto, H. Kuraishi, K. Komagata, R. Azuma, T. Suto, and H. Murooka: Cellular fatty acid composition in *Pseudomonas* species. 199-213

M. Fukunaga, T. Morita, and I. Mifuchi: Loss and retention of mitochondrial drug resistance in *rho*$^-$-mutants of yeast induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and ethidium bromide. 215-222

S. Ogata, F. Kato, M. Miyanaga, S. Hayashida, and M. Hongo: Purification and some properties of an inducible bacteriocin, clostocin O, of *Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum*. 223-232

Y. Katoh, A. Kuninaka, H. Yoshino, A. Takatsuki, M. Yamasaki, and G. Tamura: Scanning electron microscopy of giant cells of *Penicillium citrinum*. 233-239

J. Ikeda, F. Kawamura, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: RNA polymerase in vegetative cells of *Bacillus subtilis*. III. Accumulation of RPase L2 after rifampicin treatment introduced at a sublethal concentration. 241-250

J.-S. Lai, S. Okuda, and H. Takahashi: Stimulative effect of bovine serum albumin on the transport activity of serine in membrane vesicles from *Escherichia coli*. 251-254

R.J. Metha: Effect of exogenous organic compounds on growth of the obligate methylotroph. 255-259

E.C.K. Igwedbe and C. Thomas: Occurrence of enzymes of arginine dihydrolase pathway in *Spiroplasma citri*. 261-269

M.H. Ahmad: Influence of nitrogen on growth, free amino acids and nitrogenase activity in *Spirillum lipoferum*. 271-278

K. Imai: Tricarboxylic acid transport systems in *Proteus mirabilis*. 279-285

K. Abe, E. Tsuchiya, S . Fukui, N. Kodama, and A. Kusanagi: Method for isolation of mating-less mutants from *Rhodosporidium toruloides* M 1057, a strain of mating type α 287-290

E. Tsuchiya, K. Abe, and S. Fukui: Sequence of events in early stages of sexual differentiation caused by rhodotorucine *A*, a fungal sex hormone: biological determination using matingless mutants derived from *Rhodosporidium toruloides* M 1057. 291-294

K.E. Scott and R. Snow: A rapid method for making glass micromanipulator needles for use with microbial cells. 295-296

H. Takahashi, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: Viable T4 bacteriophage containing cytosine-substituted DNA (T4dc phage). I. Behavior towards the restriction-modification systems of *Escherichia coli* and derivation of a new T4 phage strain (T4dc) having the complete T4 genome. 297-306

M. Yamada, M. Matsuhashi, and M. Torii: Effect of novobiocin and ethylenediamine tetraacetate on formation of cell packets in *Micrococcus luteus*. 307-315

A. Ueki, E. Miyagawa, H. Minato, R. Azuma, and T. Suto: Enumeration and isolation of anaerobic bacteria in sewage digestor fluids. 317-332

K. Yano and H. Nishie: Superoxide dismutase in facultatively anaerobic bacteria: Enzyme levels in relation to growth conditions. 333-339

E. Miyagawa, R. Azuma, and T. Suto: Distribution of sphingolipids in *Bacteroides* species. 341-348

S. Shinomiya and Y. Sakai: Artificial control of the initiation of late-type replication of bacteriophage λ using temperature-sensitive *RecBC* DNase. 349-353

S. Shinomiya and Y. Sakai: Role of *gam* protein and *RecBC* DNase in the growth of bacteriophage λ on *polyA*⁻ hosts. 355-358

Vol. 25, 1979

P.K. Das, M. Basu, and G.C. Chatterjee: Lipid profile of the strains of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* in relation to agrocin resistance. 1-9

Y. Takada, T. Ochiai, H. Okuyama, K. Nishii, and S. Sasaki: An obligately psychrophilic bacterium isolated on the Hokkaido coast. 11-19

S. Takakuwa, T. Fujimori, and H. Iwasaki: Some properties of cell-sulfur adhesion in *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*. 21-29

T. Tanigawa and M. Umezu: Morphological studies on the cell wall of "hiochi bacteria" with special reference to the change of its thickness due growth conditions. 31-40

E. Miyagawa, R. Azuma, and T. Suto: Cellular fatty acid composition in Gram-negative obligately anaerobic rods. 41-51

K. Ohi, N. Takada, S. Komemushi, M. Okazaki, and Y. Miura: A new species of hydrogen-utilizing bacterium. 53-58

J.P. Fay and R.N. Fqrias: Different responses of *Escherichia coli* strains to the inhibition by fatty acids. 59-62

E.O. Bennett, M.C. Adams, and G. Tavana. Antimicrobial properties of butanolamines and propanolamines in metal working fluids. 63-69

H. Minato and T. Suto: Technique for fractionation of bacteria in rumen microbial ecosystem. III. Attachment of bacteria isolated from bovine rumen to starch granules *in vitro* and elution of bacteria attached therefrom. 71-93

E. Yabuuchi, E. Tanimura, A. Ohyama, I. Yano, and A. Yamamoto: *Flavobacterium devorans* ATCC 10829: A strain of *Pseudomonas paucimobilis*. 95-107

B. Ishida and T. Matsusaka: Effect of glucose and phosphate on the formation of membrane-associated particles in aerobically grown *Escherichia coli*. 109-116

G.E. Phillipchuk and H. Jackson: Rapeseed oil meal as a nitrogenous substrate for microbial fermentation. 117-125

K. Sen and K. Komagata: Distribution of urease and extracellular DNase in yeast species. 127-135

K.D. Munktes: A novel class of biochemical mutants in *Neurospora crassa*: Nutritionally irreparable, temperature-extremely sensitive. 137-144

S. Goto: A new yeast species. *Candida acutus*, isolated from sulfited grape must. 145-148

G.G. Khachatourians: Correlation of biosynthesis and shape-determining properties of the peptideglycan and cell division in temperature-sensitive mutants of *Escherichia coli*. 149-160

Y. Korde, H. Yamagata, and S. Udaka: Relationship between morphological differentiation and extracellular enzyme formation in *Aspergillus nidulans*. 161-168

K. Uchida and K. Aida: Taxonomic significance of cell-wall acyl type in *Corynebacterium-Mycobacterium-Nocardia* group by a glycolate test. 169-183

B. Ueki and T. Suto: Cellular fatty acid composition of sulfate-reducing bacteria. 185-196

R. Patel, C.T. Hou, and A. Felix: Purification and properties of cytochrome *c* from *Methylomonas methanica*. 197-204

V.H. Millis and C. I. Randles: Manganese oxidation in *Sphaerotilus discophorus* particles. 205-213

T. Hasegawa, M.P. Lechevalier, and H.A. Lechevalier: Phospholipid composition of motile actinomycetes. 209-213

S. Okada, Y. Suzuki, and M. Kozaki: A new heterofermentative *Lactobacillus* species with *meso*-diaminopimelic acid in peptidoglycan, *Lactobacillus vaccinostercus* Kozaki and Okada sp. nov. 215-221

F. Kawamura, H. Saito, Y. Ikeda, and J. Ito: Viable deletion mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* phage ρ11. 223-236

T. Iijima, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: Phenotypic curing of sporulation-negative mutations in *Bacillus subtilis* glutamate. 237-245

H. Saruyama, A. Oshima, and S. Sasaki: Changes of viability and protein-synthesizing activity in psychrotrophic and mesophilic bacteria by chilling at 0°. 247-254

T. Hayakawa, T. Tanaka, K. Sakaguchi, N. Otake, and H. Yonehara: A linear plasmid-like DNA in *Streptomyces* sp. producing lankacidin group antibiotics. 255-260

I. Nioh: Nitrogen fixation and a nitrogen-fixing bacterium from the roots of *Eragrostis ferruginea*. 261-271

J. Antheunisse: Observations on the decomposition

of coconut fibres. 273-277

K. Kouno, T. Kumamoto, H. Iwaki, and K. Iwai: Identification of quinolinic acid-utilizing bacteria. 279-291

S. Goto: Two new yeast species belonging to the genus *Candida*. 293-297

H. Okuyama, N. Fukunaga, and S. Sasaki: Effect of temperature on the activities of the electron transport systems and the coupled phosphorylation in mesophilic, psychrotrophic and psychrophilic bacteria. 299-306

Y. Maruyama, K. Onodera, H. Seto, and S. Funahashi: Surface localization of enzymes in mycelia and microconidia of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 307-313

J. Takagi and H. Hirokawa: Comparative studies on *Bacillus* phages containing relatively small DNA. I. Sensitivity to antiphage sera and inhibitors of DNA synthesis. 315-321

K.D. Munkres: Biotin deficiency and the sparing effect of nordihydroguaiaretic acid in *Neurospora crassa*. 323-327

M. Okunishi, K. Yamada, and K. Komagata: Electrophoretic comparison of enzymes from basidiomycetes in different stages of development. 329-334

K. Onodera and Y. Maruyama: Purification and crystallization of invertases from *Fusarium oxysporum*. 335-337

T.K. Chatterjee, A. Basak, C.D. Gupta, A.K. Barua, and K. Sen: Microbiological oxidation of testosterone by *Gibberella fujikuroi* (NCIM). 339-341

T. Urakami and K. Komagata: Cellular fatty acid composition and coenzyme Q system in Gram-negative methanol-utilizing bacteria. 343-360

Y. Maruyama and K. Onodera: Production and some properties of invertase isozymes of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 361-366

S. Ghosh and G.C. Chatterjee: Superoxicide dismutase activity in *Vibrio* El Tor in relation to oxygen toxicity and bactericidal action of nitrofurantoin. 367-374

T. Nakase, K. Komagata, and Y. Fukazawa: A comparative taxonomic study on two forms of *Candida parapsilosis* (Ashford) Langeron et Talice. 375-386

N. Makiguchi, M. Arita, and Y. Asai: Isolation, identification, and several characteristics of luminous bacteria. 387-396

A. Takenaka, K. Oishi, and K. Aida: Sugar specificity of the hemagglutinins produced by soil bacteria. 397-400

E. Kairiyama, Y. Nishimura, and H. Iizuka: Radioresistance of an *Acinetobacter* species. 401-406

Vol. 26, 1980

R. Hattori and T. Hattori: Sensitivity to salts and organic compounds of soil bacteria isolated on diluted media. 1-14

A. Ueki, H. Minato, R. Azuma, and T. Suto: Enumeration and isolation of anaerobic bacteria in sewage digestor fluids: isolation of lactate-utilizers. 15-24

A. Ueki, H. Minato, R. Azuma, and T. Suto: Enumeration and isolation of anaerobic bacteria in sewage digestor fluids: enumeration of sulfate-reducers by the anaerobic roll tube method. 25-35

Y. Fujio and M. Moo-Young: Isolation of cellulolytic fungi and some properties of isolated fungi for cellulose biodegradation. 37-44

H. Saruyama, N. Fukunaga, and S. Sasaki: Effect of low temperature on protein-synthesizing activety and conservability of polysome in bacteria. 45-50

Y. Itoh, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Mode of action of a bacteriocin from *Erwinia carotovora*. I. Properties of lysis of cells infected with carotovoricin Er. 51-62

K. Hayakawa and S. Fukui: Changes in electrophoretic pattern of cellular proteins in response to mating hormone in *Tremella mesenterica*, a heterobasidiomycetous yeast. 63-69

H. Ishiwa and S. Iwata: Drug resistance plasmids in *Lactobacillus fermentum*. 71-74

N. Makiguchi, M. Aria, and Y. Asai: Optimum cultural conditions for strong light production by *Phyotobacterium phosphoreum*. 75-83

Y. Itoh, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Mode of action of a bacteriocin from *Erwina carotovora*. II. Degradation of phospholipids in carotovoricin Er-treated cells. 85-95

S. Ogata, H. Miyamoto, and S. Hayashida: An investigation of the influence of bacteriophages on the bacterial flora and purification powers of activated sludge. 97-108

M. Miyata, K. Imura, and H. Miyata: Relationship between extracellular enzymes and cell growth during the cell cycle of the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. II. Sucrase. 109-118

M. Nakamura, S. Okamura, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Further studies on an asporogenous mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* lacking in vivo proteolytic activity. 119-132

J.-D. Lee and K. Komagata: Taxonomic study of methanol-assimilating yeasts. 133-158

Y. Amemiya and O. Nakayama: Polysaccharide formation by spore-bearing lactic acid bacteria. 159-166

J. Antheunisse: The breakdown of coconut fibers by *Trametes versicolor* and *Stereum rugosum*. 167-170

G.G. Khachatourians: Effect of temporary inhibition of DNA gyrase activity on synchronous cell division in *Escherichia coli B/r*. 171-182

M. Ishido, T. Hase, F. Ito, and Y. Masamune: Comparative studies of DNA polymerase I of enteric bacteria. 183-202

M. Higashi, F. Ito, and Y. Masamune: Effects of divalent cations on the conversion of bacteriophage M 13 and φX174 DNAs to their replicative forms by extracts of *Escherichia coli*. 203-216

J.P. Van Der Walt and E. Johannsen: *Debaryozyma yamadae* spec. nov. (Saccharomycetaceae). 217-222

V. Ortali, G. Albano, R. Crebelli, M. Bignami, and A. Carere: Isolation of mutants unable to reduce nitrate by co-mutation in *Streptomyses coelicolor*. 223-228

H. Nyunoya and T. Ishikawa: Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the induction of tyrosinase in *Coprinus macrorhizus*. 229-238

K. Ariizumi, K. Oishi, and K. Aida: Mitogenic and hemagglutinating activities in culture filtrates of bacteria. 239-244

T. Hayashi and M. Kozaki: Growth yield of an orange-colored *Streptococcus bovis* No. 148. 245-253

T. Yamakawa,, H. Toyoda, C. Yamada-Yamaguchi, and T. Watanabe: Biological properties of a *Bacillus subtilis* defective phage PBSH and its complementary deoxyribonucleic acids strands. 255-263

A. Oshima, H. Saruyama, N. Fukunaga, and S. Sasaki: Effect of temperature on the cell-free protein-synthesizing system in psychrophilic and mesophilic bacteria . 265-272

S. Moriya, A. Nishii, and T. Yanagita: Growth of *Escherichia coli* in diluted complex media. 273-282

Y. Yamaji, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: Characterization of *Bacillus subtilis* phage ϕNR2 in comparison with phage SP10. 283-289

Y. Yamaji, H. Saito, and Y. Ikeda: Mechanisms of nonpermissiveness in abortive infection of bacteriophage ϕNR2 in *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg strain. 291-298

T. Yanagita and M. Takagi: Model experiments on the growth of enteric bacteria in fresh and sea water. 299-305

T. Mizukami, F. Kawamura, and H. Saito: Genetic instability of artificially constructed phage ρ11 carrying histidine A gene of *Bacillus subtilis*. 307-310

S. Goto: *Saccharomyces placentae* Goto sp. nov. 311-313

Y. Sakurai and H. Shiota: Some properties of multiple acid phosphatases produced on phosphate-restricted or enriched culture of *Aspergillus oryzae*. 315-329

E. Miyagawa and T. Suto: Cellular fatty acid composition in *Bacteroides oralis* and *Bacteroides ruminicola*. 331-343

F. Kawamura, H. Saito, H. Hirohiko, and Y. Kobayashi: Cloning of sporulation gene, *spoOF*, in *Bacillus subtilis* with ρ11 phage vector. 345-355

Y. Katayama-Fujimura and H. Kuraishi: Characterization of *Thiobacillus novellus* and its thiosulfate oxidation. 357-367

E. Kusunose, M. Kusunose, K. Ichikura, and S. Izumi: Occurrence of superoxide dismutase in *Mycobacterium leprae* grown on armadillo liver. 369-372

T. Hattori: A note on the effect of different types of agar on plate count of oligotrophic bacteria in soil. 373-374

Y. Nomachi and T. Komano: Purification and some properties of two acid ribonucleases from the mycelia of *Aspergillus niger*. 375-385

K. Ichihara, I. Kasaoka, E. Kusunose, and M. Kusunose: A manganese and iron-containing superoxide dismutase from *Rhodococcus bronchialis*. 387-393

Y. Terasaki: Enrichment and isolation of aerobic chemoheterotrophic spirilla from mud and sand samples. 395-402

N. Sando, T. Oguchi, M, Nagano, and M. Osumi: Morphological changes in ascospores of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* during aerobic and anaerobic germination. 403-412

K. Watanabe, S. Takasue, and K. Ishibashi: Electron microscopic studies on the interaction between *Lactobacillus* phage PL-1 and cell walls isolated from its host cells. 413-420

M.P. Upadhyay, K.L. Manandhar, and R.B. Shrestha: Antifungal activity of garlic against fungi isolated from human eyes. 421-424

R. Irie, T. Okamoto, and Y. Fujita: Initiation of germination of *Bacillus subtilis* spores by allyl-glycine. 425-428

C. Hirata, E. Tsuchiya, S. Fukui, and K. Tanaka: A freeze-fracture study of the mating tube in the heterobasidiomycete *Tremella mesenterica*. 429-433

Vol. 27, 1981

K. Ueki, Y. Shida, and T. Tanji: Synchronous sporulation in spheroplasts of yeast, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 1-9

F. Yamamoto and M. Ishimoto: Oxidation of lactate in comparison with that of glucose in nitrate respiration of *Escherichia coli*. 11-20

H. Minato and T. Suto: Technique for fractionation of bacteria in rumen microbial ecosystem. IV. Attachment of rumen bacteria to cellulose powder and elution of bacteria attached to it. 21-31

Y. Hattori and S. Hino: Inactivation by oxygen and stabilization by fluorocitrate of aconitase from *Escherichia coli*. 33-41

T. Hattori: Enrichment of oligotrophic bacteria at microsites of soil. 43-55

H. Oyaizu and K. Komagata: Chemotaxonomic and phenotypic characterization of the strains of species in the *Flavobacterium-Cytophaga* complex. 57-107

T. Hara, A. Aumayr, and S. Ueda: Genetic transformation of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* with extracellular DNA. 109-114

A. Aumayr, T. Hara, and S, Ueda: Transformation of *Bacillus subtilis* in polyglutamate production by deoxyribonucleic acid from *B. natto*. 115-123

F.J. Chlapowski: Exchange between free- and phospholipid-alcoholic amines in microsomal membranes of *Acanthamoeba palestinensis*. 125-144

R. Sakaguchi and S. Hoshino: Microbial characteristics of ruminal fluid from feedlot bloat beef cattle. 145-155

G. Galdes, B. Prescott, C.A. Thomas II, and P.J. Baker: Characterization of a polysaccharide from *Carthamus tinctorius* that cross reacts with type III pneumococcal polysaccharide. 157-172

Y. Miyakawa. T. Komano, and Y. Maruyama: Occurrence of cell-cycle-specific events in the absence of DNA synthesis as studied using synchronized cells of *Bacillus subtilis*. 173-183

H.J. Powell and J.T. May: Effect of various lipids found in human milk on the growth of infant bifidobacteria. 185-197

F. Federici: Effects of ultrasonic treatment on yeast budding. 195-197

E. Miyagawa, R. Azuma, and T. Suto: Peptidoglycan composition of gram-negative obligately anaerobic rods. 199-208

A. Ishida, T. Sasaki, and T. Matsusaka: Biosynthesis of catalase in aerobically grown *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: effect of glucose and cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. 209-217

I. Uno, H. Nyunoya, and T. Ishikawa: Effects of 2-deoxy-D-glucose and quinidine on the fruiting body formation in *Coprinus macrorhizus*. 219-228

A. Ueki and T. Suto: Vitamin requirement of sulfate-reducers isolated from sewage digestor fluid. 229-237

T. Itoh, T. Iwata, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Mode of action of a bacteriocin from *Erwinia carotovora*. III. Properties of phospholipase a of *Erwinia carotovora* and its involvement in phospholipid degradation caused by carotovoricin. 239-251

T. Hattori: Probabilistic features of the proliferation of soil bacteria. 253-259

K. Suzuki, H. Saito, A. Kawaguchi, S. Okuda, and K. Komagata: Occurrence of ω-cyclohexyl fatty acids in *Curtobacterium pusillum* strains. 261-266

R.M. Johnson, H. Maeda, and D. Kakimoto: Factors effecting viability and pigment of *Alteromonas luteoviolaceus*. 267-272

T. Yamanaka and Y. Kamita: Purification and some properties of a C-type cytochrome derived from *Photobacterium phosphoreum*. 273-275

H. Miyata, M. Miyata, and M. Ito: The cell cycle in the fission yeast, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. VI. Relationship between cell size and division delay due to nutritional shift-up. 277-285

R. Hattori and T. Hattori: Growth rate and molar growth yield of *Escherichia coli* adsorbed on an anion-exchange resin. 287-298

T. Hara, A. Aumayr, and S. Ueda: Characterization of plasmid deoxyribonucleic acid in *Bacillus natto*: evidence for plasmid-linked PGA production. 299-305

M.-Paule K.-L'homme, A. Arnaud et P. Galzy: Etude d'une L-α-aminoamidase particulaire de *Brevibacterium* sp. en vue de l'obtention d'acides α-amines optiquement actifs. 307-325

Y. Takada, N. Fukunaga, and S. Sasaki: Temperature-dependence and distribution of NADH dehydrogenase in a psychrophilic bacterium, *Vibrio* sp. strain ABE-1. 327-337

L. Iyengar and A.V.S. Prabhakara Rao: Immobilization of invertase on molecular sieve by metal-link method. 339-348

S. Goto: Reproduction by multilateral budding of two strains of *Kloeckera corticis*. 349-351

K. Matsumoto, M. Hiruta, Y. Mizukami, and H. Hirokawa: Close relationship between *Bacillus* phages M2 and Nf: Physical mapping of the DNA by six restriction endonucleases. 353-356

K. Nunomura and T. Fujita: Calorimetric study of the endogenous metabolism of yeast. 357-364

H. Miyata and M. Miyata: Mode of conjugation in homothallic cells of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. 365-371

T. Isogai, H. Takahashi, and H. Saito: Actinophage R4 as a DNA cloning vector in *Streptomyces*. 373-379

T. Urakami and K. Komagata: Electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in the gram negative methanol-utilizing bacteria. 381-403

Y. Yamada, M. Nunoda, T. Ishikawa, and Y. Tahara: The cellular fatty acid composition in acetic acid bacteria. 405-417

H. Shimotsu, F. Kawamura, and H. Saito: Convenience of bacteriophage φ1E1 vector for cleavage analysis of cloned DNA fragments: a physical mapping of *Eco*RI-fragment containing *Bacillus subtilis metB* gene. 419-422

K. Matsushima, M. Hayakawa, M. Ito, and K. Shimada: Features of the proteolytic enzyme system of hyper-acid-productive and non-acid-productive fungi. 423-426

Y, Nishimura, M. Shimadzu, and H. Iizuka: Bacteriochlorophyll formation in radiation-resistant *Pseudomonas radiora*. 427-430

T. Isogai, H. Takahashi, and H. Saito: Polyethyleneglycol-induced transformation of *Streptomyces* protoplasts by chromosomal DNA. 431-433

J. Antheunisse: Decay of coconut fibres by soil microorganisms. 435-442

H. Kiyohara, K. Nagao, and K. Yano: Isolation and some properties of NAD-linked 2-carboxybenzaldehyde dehydrogenase in *Alcaligenes faecalis* AFK2 grown on phenanthrene. 443-455

A. Ueki, R. Azuma, and T. Suto: Characterization of sulfate-reducing bacteria isolated from sewage digestor fluids. 457-464

Y. Yamada, T. Ishikawa, M. Yamashita, Y. Tahara, K. Yamasato, and T. Kaneko: Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and deoxyribonucleic acid homology in acetic acid bacteria, especially in the polarly flagellated intermediate strains. 465-475

K. Nishida, M. Takagi, and K. Yano: *Esherichia coli* cell inactivation by superoxide anion and hydrogen peroxide. 477-485

T. Seki and S. Fukuda: Purification and some properties of 2', 3'-cyclic phosphodiesterase from

the cell-free extract of *Bacillus subtilis* var. *amyloliquefacus*. 487-498

J. Johnsen: Presence of β-lactamase and penicillin acylase in a *Pseudomonas* sp. utilizing benzylpenicillin as a carbon source. 499-503

Y.Y. Chun, M. Iida, and H. Iizuka: Stuies on microbial transformations. XIX. Use of immobilized cells of *Streptomyces roseochromogenes* for the 16α-hydroxylation of dehydroepiandrosterone. 505-509

N. Sando, I. Miyakawa, S. Nishibayashi, and T. Kuroiwa: Arrangement of mitochondrial nucleoids during life cycle of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 511-516

M. Dabek-Szreniawska and T. Hattori: Winogradsky's salts solution as a diluting medium for plate count of oligotrophic bacteria in soil. 517-518

Vol. 28, 1982

K. Watanabe, S. Takesue, K. Ishibashi, T. Iwamoto, and J. Kondo: Fine structure of PLl phage active against *Lactobacillus casei*. 1-6

Y. Yamada, H. Takinami-Nakamura, Y. Tahara, H. Oyaizu, and K. Komagata: The ubiquinone systems in the strains of *Pseudomonas* species. 7-12

T. Hattori: Analysis of plate count data of bacteria in natural environments. 13-22

T. Watanabe, S. Okuda, and H. Takahashi: Physiological importance of even-numbered fatty acids and aldehydes in plasmalogen phospholipids of of *Selenomonas ruminantium*. 23-33

S.J. Boerman and D.A. Webster: Control of heme content in *Vitreoscilla* by oxygen. 35-43

K. Kobayashi and G.W. Skyring: Ultrastructural and biochemical characterization of Miyazaki strains of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris*. 45-54

H. Murakami, K. Hayashi, and S. Ushijima: Useful key characters separating three *Aspergillus* taxa: *A. sojae, A. parasiticus*, and *A. toxicarius*. 55-60

M. Sylvertre and J. Fauteux: A new facultative anaerobic capable of growth on chlorobiphenyls. 61-72

H. Morisaki: The electric current from *Escherichia coli* and the effect of resin on it. 73-86

T. Hayashi. S. Okada, and M. Kozaki: Effects of some potential electron acceptors on glucose as a sole energy source for the growth of *Lactobacillus vaccinostercus*. 87-94

Y. Itoh. K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Mode of action of a bacteriocin from *Erwinia carotovora*. IV. Effects on macromolecule synthesis, ATP level and nutrient transport. 95-99

B. Adkins, Jr. and W.E. Allen: Photoreactivation of ultraviolet-irradiation damage in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 101-110

J. Bors, M. Kloss, L. Zelles, and J. Fendrik: Nitrogen fixation and nitrogen-fixing microorganisms from the rhizosphere of *Diplachne fusca* Linn. (Beauv.). 111-110

M. Yamazaki and K. Komagata: Asporogenous yeasts and their supposed ascosporogenous states: an electrophoretic comparison of enzymes. 119-138

A. Hiraishi and S. Horie: Species composition and growth-temperature characteristics of coliforms in relation to their sources. 139-154

J.P. van der Walt, D. Yarrow, A. Opperman, and L. Halland: *Pichia kodamae* sp. nov., a new homothallic yeast species. 155-160

G. Ismail and F.M. Som: Hemagglutination reaction and epithelial cell adherence activity of *Serratia marcescens*. 161-168

T. Yoshikawa, H. Terai, and Y. Sano: Growth kinetic studies of nitrifying bacteria by the immunofluorescent counting method. 169-180

T. Yoshikawa, H. Terai, and Y. Sano: Analysis of the growth of NH_4^+-oxidizing bacteria and NO_2^- oxidizing bacteria in mixed culture. 181-188

C. Iwasaki and H. Terai: Analysis of N_2 and N_2O produced during growth of denitrifying bacteria in copper-depleted and supplemented media. 189-193

K. Yamasato, M. Akagawa, N. Oishi, and H. Kuraishi: Carbon substrate assimilation profiles and other taxonomic features of *Alcaligenes faecalis*, *Alcaligenes ruhlandii*, and *Achromobacter xylosoxidans*. 195-213

K. Uchida: Multiplicity in soy pediococci carbohydrate fermentation and its application for analysis of their flora. 215-223

H. Hirochika, Y. Kobayashi, F. Kawamura, and H. Saito: Construction and characterization of ϕ105 specialized transducing phages carrying sporulation genes *Spo0B* and *Spo0F* of *Bacillus subtilis*. 225-229

A.E. Flores and P. Ferrieri: Conversion of group B streptococci to the L-phase: physiological and immunological characterization. 231-244

T.M. Prakash and M. Chaudhuri: Virus removal during coagulation and filtration of primary waste-water. 245-253

L. Iyengar and A.V.S. Prabhakara Rao: Studies on molecular sieve-bound invertase and re-use of solid support. 255-262

A. Hirata and K. Tanaka: Nuclear behavior during conjugation and meiosis in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. 263-274

A.M. Deschamps, J. Comtat, N. Nouvion, and J.M. Lebeault: Degradation of purified birch-wood xylan and production of xylanase by wood-decaying bacteria. 275-280

H.J. Son, T.I. Mheen, B.L. Seong, and M.H. Han: Studies on microbial penicillin amidase. (IV). The production of penicillin amidase from a partially constitutive mutant of *Bacillus megaterium*. 281-291

S. Ogata, S. Yoshino, Y. Okuma, and S. Hayashida: Chemical composition of autoplast membrane of *Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum*. 293-301

S. Goto: Multilateral budding in the apiculate yeast genera *Hanseniaspora, Nadsonia, Saccharomyco-*

des, *Wickerhamia*, and *Kloeckera*. 303-310

D. Nies and H.G. Schlegel: Catalase from *Comamonas compransoris*. 311-319

Y. Yamada, K. Aoki, and Y. Tahara: The structure of the hexahydrogenated isoprenoid side-chain menaquinone with nine isoprene units isolated from *Actinomadura madurae*. 321-329

N. Wakao, M. Mishima, Y. Sakurai, and H. Shiota: Bacterial pyrite oxidation. I. The effect of pure and mixed cultures of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* and *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* on release of iron. 331-319

R. Irie, T. Okamoto, and Y. Fujita: A germination mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* deficient in response to glucose. 345-354

Y. Yamada, E. Nakazawa, and K. Kondo: The coenzyme Q system in strains of *Trichosporon* species and related organism. 355-358

V. Ranga Rao: Effect of various nitrogenous compounds on depression of nitrogenase activity in cultured *Rhizobium* spp. 359-368

H. Oyaizu, K. Komagata, A. Amemura, and T. Harada: A succinoglycan-decomposing bacterium, *Cytophaga arvensicola* sp. nov. 369-388

E. Miyagawa: Cellular fatty acid and fatty aldehyde composition of rumen bacteria. 389-408

K. Suzuki, A. Kawabuchi, K. Saito, S. Okuda, and K. Komagata: Taxonomic significance of the position of double bonds of unsaturated fatty acids in corynebacteria. 409-416

K. Yamane, Y. Takeichi, T. Matsuda, F. Kawamura and H. Saito: Construction and physical map of a *Bacillus subtilis* specialized, transducing phage ρ11 containing *B. subtilis lys* gene. 417-428

M. Yamazaki and K. Komagata: An electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in the genus *Cryptococcus* and related microorganisms. 429-449

I. Yamamoto, T. Mitsui, and M. Ishimoto: Nitrate reduction in *Bacteroides multiacidus*: its effect on glucose metabolism, and some properties of the reductase. 451-463

N. Wakao and H. Shiota: Effect of temperature on the bacterial iron oxidation rate in a river contaminated with acid mine water. 465-487

P.E. Hernandez: Transport of D-glucose in *Clostridium thermocellum* ATCC 27405. 469-477

K. Nunomura and T. Fujita: Calorimetric study on the sugar metabolism of yeast under nongrowing conditions. 479-490

D.P. Brunner and R.W. Treick: Effects of phenethyl alcohol treatment upon the folded chromosome of *Escherichia coli*. 491-498

G.D. Ferroni and S. MacFarlane: Growth and protein synthesis in two aquatic, psychrotrophic bacteria. 499-507

N. Razak and G. Ismail: Interaction of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes with *Pseudomonas pseudomallei*. 509-518

Y. Yamada, C.F. Hou, J. Sasaki, Y. Tahara, and H. Yoshioka: The structure of the octahydrogenated isoprenoid side-chain menaquinone with nine isoprene units isolated from *Streptomyces albus*. 519-529

G. Caldes, B. Prescott, and P.J. Baker: The use of commercial pectinase in the hydrolysis of saccharides other than pectin. 531-539

S. Seki, K. Higo, and M. Ishimoto: Studies on nitrate reductase of *Clostridium perfringens*. III. Comparison of nitrate reductase from five strains of *C. perfringens*. 541-550

M. Abe and S. Higashi: β-Glucosidase and β-galactosidase from the periplasmic space of *Rhizobium trifolii* cells. 551-562

Vol. 29, 1983

C. Stevens, R.M. Cody, and R.T. Gudauskas: Effects of arginine on growth and in prolonging longevity of corn stunt spiroplasma *in vitro*. 1-7

T. Hattori: Further analysis of plate count data of bacteria. 9-16

H. Oyaizu and K. Komagata: Grouping of *Pseudomonas* species on the basis of cellular fatty acid composition and the quinone system with special reference to the existence of 3-hydroxy fatty acids. 17-40

A. Rogerson and J. Berger: Enhancement of the microbial degradation of crude oil by the ciliate *Colpidium colpoda*. 41-50

Y. Yamada, T. Ohnishi, and K. Kondo: The coenzyme Q system in strains of some yeasts and yeast-like fungi. 51-58

K. Suzuki and K. Komagata: *Pimelobacter* gen. nov., a new genus of coryneform bacteria with LL-diaminopimelic acid in the cell wall. 59-71

S. Okamura, K. Hayashi, and A. Nishi: Participation of actin filaments in the plasmodial cleavage of spherulating *Physarum polycephalum*. 73-77

T. Hatano, E. Tsuchiya, T. Miyakawa, and S. Fukui: Characteristic localization of surface acid phosphatase in asexually and sexually growing cells of *Tremella mesenterica*. 79-83

S. Goto and H. Oguri: Two new species of the genus *Candida* from wild grapes. 85-90

A. Corman and A. Pave: On parameter estimation of Monod's bacterial growth model from batch culture data. 91-101

M. Ueda, S. Nakamoto, R. Nakai, and A. Takagi: Establishment of a defined minimal medium and isolation of auxotrophic mutants for *Bifidobacterium bifidum* Es 5. 103-114

M. Yamazaki and K. Komagata: An electrophoretic comparison of enzymes of ballistosporogenous yeasts. 115-143

G. Sarwar, T. Sakata, and D. Kakimoto: Isolation and characterization of carrageenan-decomposing bacteria from marine environment. 145-155

Y. Yamada, H. Yoshioka, J. Sasaki, and Y. Tahara: Purification, properties and recognition sequence of site-specific restriction endonuclease from "*Acetobacter liquefaciens*". 157-166

M. Ueda, R. Nakai, S. Nakamoto, and A. Takagi: Anaerobic isolation of single cells in *Bilfido-*

bacterium bifidum. 167-169

A. Ueki and T. Suto: Similarity values of cellular fatty acid composition as an aid for the identification of sulfate-reducers. 171-175

N. Wakao, M. Mishima, Y. Sakurai, and H. Shiota: Bacterial pyrite oxidation. II. The effect of various organic substances on release of iron from pyrite by *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*. 177-185

N. Nagao and T. Hattori: Chlamydospore formation in hyphae of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *naphani*. 187-193

H. Morisaki: Effect of solid-liquid interface on metabolic activity of *Escherichia coli*. 195-204

D.J. Royse, M.C. Spear, and B. May: Cell line authentication and genetic relatedness of lines of the shiitake mushroom, *Lentinus edodes*. 205-216

D.J. Royse, M.C. Spear, and B. May: Single and joint segregation of marker loci in the shiitake mushroom, *Lentinus edodes*. 217-222

M. Zenilman, Y. Machida, H. Ohtsubo, and E. Ohtsubo: Inactivation of the replication genes of a pSC101 derivative by *IS*1-mediated integration of the plasmid pSM1. 223-232

K. Nunomura and T. Fujita: Heat effects associated with glucose transport in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 233-238

S. Ogata, H. Suenaga, S. Hayashida, and A. Seino: Phage tail-like particles of *Streptoverticillium albireticuli* and *Streptoverticillium netropsis*. 239-241

A.K. Varma and D.L.N. Rao: Dinitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter chroococcum* and its isocitrate dehydrogenase activity: a quick method for screening nitrogen fixing strains. 243-256

J. Antheunisse and J. Burema: Biological and chemical inhibition of ligno-cellulose decay by white rot basidiomycetes. 257-269

T. Hattori: The statistics of colony formation of bacterial cells. 271-279

S. Higashi, T. Uchiomi, and M. Abe: Elimination of *Rhizobium* infectivity by temperature treatment. 281-285

Y. Katayama-Fujimura, Y. Enokizono, T. Kaneko, and H. Kuraishi: Deoxyribonucleic acid homologies among species of the genus *Thiobacillus*. 287-295

S.P. Singh and V. Yadava: Cadmium induced inhibition of nitrate uptake in *Anacystis nidulans*: Interaction with other divalent cations. 297-304

M. Yamazaki, S. Goto, and K. Komagata: An electrophoretic comparison of the enzymes of *Saccharomyces* yeasts. 305-318

T. Hasegawa, M. Takizawa, and S. Tanida: A rapid analysis for chemical grouping of aerobic actinomycetes. 319-322

Y. Yamada and K. Komagata: *Rhodotorula hasegawae* sp. nov., a new asporogenous yeast species. 323-326

Y. Yamada, M. Akita, T. Koda, Y. Tahara, and H. Yoshioka: Elevation of *Acetobacter aceti* subsp. *liquefaciens* to *Acetobacter liquefaciens* sp. nov. comprising the peritrichously flagellated intermediate in acetic acid bacteria. 327-333

A. Norqvist and R. Roffey: Alternative method for monitoring the effect of inhibitors on sulfate reduction. 335-344

T. Hara, J.-R. Zhang, and S. Ueda: Identification of plasmid linked with polyglutamate production in *Bacillus subtilis* (*natto*). 345-354

T. Tachiki, H. Suzuki, S. Wakisaka, T. Yano, and T. Tochikura: Glutamine production in high concentrations with energy transfer employing glutamine synthetase from *Micrococcus glutamicus*. 355-363

M. Yamazaki and K. Komagata: An electrophoretic comparison of the enzymes of *Hansenula* yeasts. 365-378

V.A.E. King and R.R. Zall: Ethanol fermentation of whey using polyacrylamide and kappa-carrageenan entrapped yeasts. 379-393

J.-D. Lee and K. Komagata: Further taxonomic study of methanol-assimilating yeasts with special references to electrophoretic comparison of enzymes. 395-416

Y. Yamada: *Acetobacter xylinus* sp. nov., nom. rev., for the cellulose-forming and cellulose-less, acetate-oxidizing acetic acid bacteria with the Q-10 system. 417-420

Y. Nishimura, S. Yamanaka, and H. Iizuka: Ubiquinone, fatty acid, polar lipid and DNA base composition in *Pseudomonas radiora*. 421-427

F.J. Chlapowski and D.J. Kelleher: Modulation of phospholipid base exchange enzymes in *Acanthamoeba palestinensis*. 429-446

M. Kloss. K.H. Iwannek, and I. Fendrik: Physiological properties of *Azospirillum brasilense* Sp 7 in a malate limited chemostat. 447-457

Y. Takahashi, Y. Iwai, and S. Omura: Relationship between cell morphology and the types of diaminopimelic acid in *Kitasatosporia setalba*. 459-465

P.R. Monk and P. J. Costello: Measurement of yeast growth in grape juice with a fibre optic nephelometer. 467-475

H. Yamada, H. Anaguchi, and Y. Kobayashi: Cloning of the sporulation gene *spoVE* in *Bacillus subtilis*. 477-486

S. Tanasupawat and W. Daengsubha: *Pediococcus* species and related bacteria found in fermented foods and related materials in Thailand. 487-506

M. Ueda and K. Nishigami: Osmotically durable protoplasts of *Bifidobacterium bifidum*. 507-512

Vol. 30, 1984

K. Sato, J. Antheunisse, and E.G. Mulder: A possible effect of cellulose-decomposition on soil bacterial flora. 1-14

K. Otozai, Y. Takeichi, A. Nakayama, K. Yamane, T. Tanimoto, M. Yamasaki, G. Tamura, S. Nomura, F. Kawamura, and H. Saito: Cloning of the *aroF* gene regions of *Bacillus subtilis* chromosomal DNAs by *B. subtilis* temperate

phage ρ11 and *Escherichia coli* vector systems, and a comparison of physical maps of the gene regions. 15-25

S. Ishijima, N. Fujita, H. Sabe, K. Izui, and H. Katsuki: Improved method for large scale purification of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase of *Escherichia coli* K-12. 27-33

H. Morisaki: Effect of a liquid-liquid interface on the metabolic activity of *Escherichia coli*. 35-42

F. Kurosaki, I. Sakurai, and A. Nishi: Development of tolerance to the phytoalexin 6-methoxymellein in microorganisms. 43-52

F.A. Lund and D.S. Rodriguez: Acclimation of activated sludge to mono-substituted derivatives of phenol and benzoic acid. 53-61

N. Wakao, M. Mishina, Y. Sakurai, and H. Shiota: Bacterial pyrite oxidation. III. Adsorption of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* cells on solid surfaces and its effect on iron release from pyridine. 63-77

S.P. Singh and V. Yadava: Cadmium induced inhibition of ammonium and phosphate uptake in *Anacystis nidulans*: interactions with other divalent cations. 79-86

N. Ariga, K. Maruyama, and A. Kawaguchi: Comparative studies of fatty acid synthases of corynebacteria. 87-95

S. Fujishita, M. Morita, S. Okamura, and A. Nishi: Changes in membrane protein during the development of macrocysts in *Physarum polycephalum*. 97-107

R. Irie, T. Okamoto, and Y. Fujita: Kinetics of spore germination of *Bacillus subtilis* in low concentrations of L-alanine. 109-113

Y. Yamada and M. Akita: An electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in strains of *Gluconobacter* species. 115-126

A.P. Singh and J.B. Singh: Alkaline phosphatase tests: a useful aid for the identification of *Rhizobium trifolii* strains. 127-130

K. Uchida and K. Aida: An improved method for the glycolate test for simple identification of the acyl type of bacterial cell walls. 131-134

J.P. Latgé and D.G. Boucias: Intraspecific variability in *Conidiobolus obscurus*. 135-150

T. Yoshioka and Y. Saijo: Photoinhibition and recovery of NH_4^+-oxidizing bacteria and NO_2^--oxidizing bacteria. 151-166

J. Sugiura, M. Yasuda, S. Kamimiya, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Purification and properties of two pectate lyases produced by *Erwinia carotovora*. 167-175

Y. Kurusu, H. Ayaki, H. Saito, and Y. Kobayashi: Construction and characterization of the B2-level host of the *Bacillus subtilis* host-vector system. 177-185

R. Nakai and A. Takagi: Induction of protoplast-like cells in *Bifidobacterium bifidum* Es 5. I. Induction of protoplasts and L-forms by penicillin. 187-195

A. Hiraishi, Y. Hoshino, and H. Kitamura: Isoprenoid quinone composition in the classification of *Rhodospirillaceae*. 197-210

Y. Katayama-Fujimura, N. Tsuzaki, A. Hirata, and H. Kuraishi: Polyhedral inclusion bodies (carboxysomes) in *Thiobacillus* species with reference to the taxonomy of the genus *Thiobacillus*. 211-222

Y. Takahashi, T. Kuwana, Y. Iwai, and S. Omura: Some characteristics of aerial and submerged spores of *Kitasatosporia setalba*. 223-230

S. Mineki, M. Iida, and H. Iizuka: Respiratory activities in intact cells and spheroplasts of hydrocarbon-utilizing yeasts. 231-238

T. Shiba: Utilization of light energy by the strictly aerobic bacterium *Erythrobacter* sp. OCh 114. 239-244

J. Antheunisse: Biological and chemical inhibition of coir decomposition under imitated field conditions. 245-248

G. Rosini: Assessment of dominance of added yeast in wine fermentation and origin of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in wine-making. 249-256

K. Abe, S. Fukui, and A. Kusanagi: Estimation of time lengths of cell-cycle phases from a synchronous cultures of the basidiomycetous yeast *Rhodosporidium toruloides*. 257-265

A.K. Kashyap and G. Johar: Ammonium transport in nitrogen-fixing cyanobacterium *Nostoc muscorum*: interaction with copper and sulfhydryl agents. 267-275

D.-M. Ha and K. Komagata: Electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in the strains in biovars of *Pseudomonas maltophilia*. 277-287

Y. Maeda, Y. Kawai, T. Fujita, and E. Ohtsubo: Differential scanning calorimetric study of plasmid DNA. 289-295

Y. Yamada and K. Kondo: *Gluconoacetobacter*, a new subgenus comprising the acetate-oxidizing acetic acid bacteria with ubiquinone-10 in the genus *Acetobacter*. 297-303

S. Ogata, Y. Koyama-Miyoshi, S. Yoshino, and S. Hayashida: Protoplast formation and regeneration in pock-forming *Streptomyces azureus*, *Streptomyces endus*, and *Streptomyces coerulescens*. 305-308

Y. Yamada and J. Sasaki: Distribution of restriction enzymes in strains of *Acetobacter* (*Gluconoacetobacter*) *liquefaciens*. 309-312

Y. Yamada and T. Kondo: The coenzyme Q system in strains of species in the genus *Itersonilia*, Sporobolomycetaceae. 313-315

T. Koreishi and S. Hino: Assimilatory nitrate reductase of some soil bacteria. 317-327

P.R. Monk: Calorimetric measurement of the effect of pH on the anaerobic and aerobic catabolism of glucose by *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 329-336

W. Gauger: Genetic analysis utilizing single germsporangia in two species of *Rhizopus*. 337-345

K. Yamaguchi and M. Yamaguchi: The replication origin of pSC101: replication properties of a segment capable of autonomous replication. 347-358

E. Ohtsubo, H. Ohtsubo, W. Doroszkiewicz, K. Nyman, D. Allen, and D. Davison: An evolutionary analysis of iso-*IS1* element from *Escherichia coli* and *Shigella* strains. 359-376

Y. Takahashi, Y. Iwai, and S. Omura: Two new species of the genus *Kitasatosporia*, *Kitasatosporia phosalacinea* sp. nov. and *Kitasatosporia griseola* sp. nov. 377-387

H. Morisaki: An accumulator model for electron transport from microorganisms. 405-409

S. Ogata, H. Suenaga, Y. Koyama-Miyoshi, and S. Hayashida: Cloning of the *his* gene of *Streptomyces azureus* in temperate phage SAt1. 405-409

I. Yamamoto and K. Suzuki: Light and electron microscope observations and prey specificities of an algophorous amoeba from Japanese freshwater. 411-417

R. P. Tiwari, C.K. Dham, L.K. Gupta, S.S. Saini, T.C. Bhalla, and D.V. Vadehra: Mechanism of inhibitory effects of aflatoxin B_1 in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhi*. 419-426

W.I. Golubev: *Cryptococcus fuscescens* sp. nov. and a diagnostic key to the nitrate-positive species of the genus *Cryptococcus*. 427-433

A. Hiraishi and Y. Hoshino: Distribution of rhodoquinone in *Rhodospirillaceae* and its taxonomic implication. 435-448

M.V. Hao, M. Kocur, and K. Komagata: *Marinococcus* gen. nov., a new genus for motile cocci with *meso*-diaminopimelic acid in the cell wall; and *Marinococcus albus* sp. nov. and *Marinococcus halophilus* (Novitsky and Kushner) comb. nov. 449-459

S. Tanida, T. Hasegawa, E. Higashide, and M. Yoneda: Motile cells of *Actinosynnema pretiosum* subsp. *auranticum*, a rare actinomycete. 461-467

T. Mabuchi, S. Nishikawa, and K. Wakabayashi: The nucleotide sequence of mitochondrial ARS in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 469-478

T. Ochiai, N. Fukunaga, and S. Sasaki: Two structurally different NADP-specific isocitrate dehydrogenases in an obligately psychrophilic bacterium, *Vibrio* sp. strain ABE-1. 479-487

M.C. Chang, H.K. Jung, T. Suzuki, M. Takagi, and K. Yano: Ploidy in the asporogenous yeast *Candina maltosa*, isolation of its auxotrophic mutants and their cell fusion. 489-497

I. Yamamoto, A. Abe, H. Saito, and M. Ishimoto: The pathway of ammonia assimilation in *Bacteroides fragilis*. 499-508

M. Leclerc, P. Gondé, A. Arnaud, R. Ratomahenina, P. Galzy, and M. Nocolas: The enzyme system in a strain of *Candida wickerhamii* Meyer and Yarrow participating in the hydrolysis of cellodextrins. 509-521

Y. Yamada and I. Banno: *Fellomyces*, a new anamorphic yeast genus for the Q_{10}-equipped organisms whose conidium is freed by an end-break in the sterigma. 523-525

M. Hamamoto, J. Sugiyama, and K. Komagata: Identification of *Rhodotorula glutinis* YK 108 (AJ 5015, IFO 0667) as *Rhodosporidium diobovatum* mating type α. 527-530

Vol. 31, 1985

R. Rai: Studies on nitrogen fixation by macheteresistant mutant strains of *Azospirillum brasilense*: their associative N_2-fixation and yield response of rice to root inoculation in calcareous soil. 1-16

N. Wakao, H. Tachibana, Y. Tanaka, Y. Sakurai, and H. Shiota: Morphological and physiological characteristics of streamers in acid mine drainage water from a pyritic mine. 17-28

T. Naganuma, Y. Uzuka, and K. Tanaka: Physiological factors affecting total cell number and lipid content of the yeast, *Lipomyces starkeyi*. 29-38

S.P. Singh and V. Yadava: Cadmium uptake in *Anacystis nidulans*: effect of modifying factors. 39-48

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: Taxonomic studies on *Debaryomyces hansenii* (Zopf) Lodder et Kreger-van Rij and related species. I. Chemotaxonomic investigations. 49-69

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: Taxonomic studies on *Debaryomyces hansenii* (Zopf) Lodder et Kreger-van Rij and related species. II. Practical discrimination and nomenclature. 71-86

J.B. Barford: Analysis of the variation of cell length during the cell cycle of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* using an asynchronous chemostat culture. 87-92

M. Oda, R. Nomi, and Y. Kobayashi: Efficient expression of *Bacillus subtilis* sporulation genein *Escherichia coli* and purification of the gene product. 93-105

W.L. Baker and P.J. Havlicek: Monographs for fluorimetric assay of penicillin acylase activity against α-aminobenzylpenicillin derivatives. 107-110

K. Saito, N. Hara, and T. Suto: Production of an antiserum which effectively picks up *Trichosporon beigelii* by using its extract obtained mechanically or autolysate. 111-113

Y. Kamei, T. Sakata, and D. Kakimoto: Microflora in the alimentary tract of *Tilapia*: characterization and distribution of anaerobic bacteria. 115-124

T.-L. Huang, B.-S. Fang, and H.-Y. Fang: Oxidation of secondary alcohols to methyl ketones by immobilized yeast cells. 125-134

W.R. Aimutis, E.T. Kornegay, and W.N. Eigel: *In vitro* antagonism of *Escherichia coli* by piglet small intestinal bacteria isolated by selective enrichment in media containing sow colostrum, piglet feed or brain heart infusion. 135-146

R. Hattori and T. Hattori: Adsorptive phenomena involving bacterial cells and an anion exchange resin. 147-163

D. Kumar, M. Jha, and H. D. Kumar: Copper toxicity in the fresh water cyanobacterium *Nostoc linckia*. 165-169

M. Ohmori, T. Saino, and K. Oomori: Occurrence of glutamine-2-oxoacid transaminase activity in the blue-green alga *Anabaena cylibdrica*. 171-176

K. Toda and H. Ohtake: Comparative study on performance of biofilm reactors for waste treatment. 177-186

S. Ogata, S. Yamada, and S. Hayashida: Genetic recombination in *Streptomyces azureus* by protoplast fusion and high production of thiostrepton by the recombinants. 187-191

S. Ogata, S. Yamada, and S. Hayashida: Stimulation and inhibition of thiostrepton production in *Streptomyces azureus* by 5-amino-4-imidazole carboxamide (AICA). 193-196

K. Sato: Effect of a pesticide, pentachlorophenol (PCP) on soil microflora. II. Effect of PCP on bacterial flora in soil percolated with glycine or water. 197-210

R. Rai: Manganese-resistant mutants of *Azospillilum brasilense*: their growth and relative efficiency in associative nitrogen fixation with cheena (*Panicum miliaceum*). 211-219

R.K. Owusu and A. Finch: Study of immobilized yeast, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, using flow microcalorimetry. 221-230

C.C. Ho and M.L. Chye: Construction of a genetic map of chromosomal auxotrophic markers in *Streptomyces peucetius* var. *caesius*. 231-242

T. Urakami, J. Tamaoka, and K. Komagata: DNA base composition and DNA-DNA homologies of methanol-utilizing bacteria. 243-253

T. Ezaki and E. Yabuuchi: Oligopeptidase activity of gram-positive anaerobic cocci used for rapid identification. 255-265

M. Takagi, S. Kawai, Y. Takata, N. Takata, M. Sunairi, M. Miyazaki, and K. Yano: Induction of cycloheximide resistance in *Candida maltosa* by modifying the ribosomes. 267-275

D.P. Singh: Cu^{2+} transport in the unicellular cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans*. 277-284

A. Hayashi, H. Tauchi, and S. Hino: Production of carbon monoxide by bacteria of the genera *Proteus* and *Morganella*. 285-292

N. Nikaido, T. Naganuma, K. Ito, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: Cloning of a pectate lyase gene from *Erwinia carotovora* and its expression in *Escherichia coli*. 293-296

P. Bajpai and A. Margaritis: Immobilization of *Kluyveromyces narxianus* cells with inulinase in agar. 297-303

P. Bajpai and A. Margaritis: Production of high fructose syrup from Jerusalem artichoke tubers using *Kluyveromyces marxianus* cells immobilized in agar gel. 305-311

M. Yamazaki and S. Goto: An electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in the genera *Lipomyces* and *Mxozyma*. 313-321

B. Maruo and T. Tojo: Stepwise enhancement of productivity of thermostable amylase in *Bacillus licheniformis* by a series of mutations. 323-328

L.C. Rai and M. Raizawa: Effect of nickel and silver ions on survival, growth, carbon fixation and nitrogenase activity in *Nostoc muscorum*: regulation of toxicity by EDTA and calcium. 329-337

S. Swamy, I. Uno, and T. Ishikawa: Regulation of cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of cellular proteins by the incompatibility factors in *Coprinus cinereus*. 339-346

J. Aketagawa, K. Kojo, K. Kobayashi, and M. Ishimoto: Comparative immunological studies of sulfite reductases, hydrogenases, and somatic antigens from strains of the genus *Desulfovibrio*. 347-357

K. Ueki, T. Yoshida, and M. Umezu: Additional delay in sporulation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* caused by protein synthesis inhibitors: evidence for synthesis of labile protein controlling sporulation. 359-369

N. Wakao, I. Tanimura, and H. Shiota: An electron microscopic examination of streamers in acid mine drainage water from a pyritic mine. 371-380

S. Kato, T. Urakami, and K. Komagata: Quinone systems and cellular fatty acid composition in species of *Rhodospirillaceae* genera. 381-398

I. Yamashita, M. Nakamura, and S. Fukui: Diversity of molecular structures in the yeast extracellular glucoamylases. 399-401

G.C. Rollan, M.C.M. De Nardra, A.A. Pesce De Ruiz Holgado, and G. Oliver: Aspartate metabolism in *Lactobacillus murinus* CNRS 313. I. Aspartase. 403-409

K. Tokuoka, T. Ishitani, S. Goto, and K. Komagata: Identification of yeasts isolated from high-sugar foods. 411-427

Y. Mizukami and H. Hirokawa: Evidence that *Bacillus* phage M2 is derived from Nf by deletion in a particular region of the genome. 429-434

R. Rokka, N. Futamura, and A. Ishida: Role of putrescine oxidase in the generation of hydrogen peroxide by *Micrococcus luteus*. 435-440

M.V. Hao and K. Komagata: A new sipecies of *Planococcus*, *P. kocurii* isolated from fish, frozen foods, and fish curing brine. 411-455

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: Ballistospore-forming yeasts found on the surface of the Japanese rice plant, *Oryza sativa* L. 457-474

E. Entani, S. Ohmori, H. Masai, and K. Suzuki: *Acetobacter polyoxogenes* sp. nov., a new species of an acetic acid bacterium useful for producing vinegar with high acidity. 475-490

Y. Yamada and T. Nakase: *Waltomyces*, a new ascosporogenous yeast genus for the Q_{10}-equipped, slime-producing organisms whose asexual reproduction is by multilateral budding and whose ascospores have smooth surfaces. 491-492

A. Surray, R.W. Attwell, and T. Cross: Cell wall acyl type in some strains of *Streptoverticillium* and *Streptomyces*. 493-497

A. Paterson, C. Stevens, R.M. Cody, and R.T. Gudauskas: Differential amino acid utilization by spiroplasmas and the effect on growth kinetics. 499-505

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: *Candida tsuchiyae* sp. nov., isolated from moss collected in Japan. 507-512

R. Bernier, Jr. and M. Desrochers: Molecular

cloning of a β-xylosidase gene from *Bacillus subtilis*. 513-518

J. Sugiyama, M. Fukagawa, S.-W. Chiu, and K. Komagata: Cellular carbohydrate composition, DNA base composition, ubiquinone system, and diazonium blue B color test in the genera *Rhodosporidium*, *Leucosporidium*, *Rhodotorula* and related basidiomycetous yeast. 519-550

J. Hashimoto and Y. Machida: The sequence in the potato spindle tuber viroid required for its cDNA to be infective: a putative processing site in viroid replication. 551-561

M.E. Farias, A.M. Strasser De Saad, A.A. Pesce De Ruz Holgado, and G. Oliver: Evidence for the presence of L-serine dehydratase in *Lactobacillus murinus*. 563-567

J. Takagi, H. Chiura, N. Kagiyama, and R. Sakaguchi: The behavior of the bacteriophage SPO1 in adsorbing to *Bacillus subtilis*. 569-572

N. Nikaido K. Ito, K. Izaki, and H. Takahashi: DNA sequence of the promoter and NH_2-terminal regions of the pectate lyase I gene from *Erwinia carotovora*. 573-576

Vol. 32, 1986

Y. Nishimura, K. Kanbe, and H. Iizuka: Taxonomic studies of aerobic coccobacilli from seawater. 1-11

Y. Nakamura, H. Yoshimura, T. Yoshino, M. Higashi, T. Hase, K. Yamaguchi, and Y. Masamune: Biological characters of palindromic DNA. 13-23

M. Yabuki, K. Mizushima, T. Amatatsu, A. Anno, T. Fuji, M. Shimada, and M. Yamashita: Purification and characterization of chitinase and chitobiase produced by *Aeromonas hydrophila* subsp. *anaerogenes* A52. 25-38

H. Yoshikawa, J. H. Elder, and J. Ito: Comparative studies on the small *Bacillus* bacteriophages. 39-49

D. Kumar: Effects of amitrol on cyanobacterium *Nostoc linckia*. 51-55

S. Okada, W. Daengsubha, T. Uchimura, N. Ohara, and M. Kozaki: Flora of lactic acid bacteria in Miang produced in northern Thailand. 57-65

T. Seki, H. Yoshikawa, F. Kawamura, J. Kazami, and H. Saito: The construction of single copy promoter-probe vectors for *Bacillus sublilis*. 67-72

T. Seki, H. Miyachi, H. Yoshikawa, F. Kawamura, and H. Saito: An improved method of prophage transformation in *Bacillus subtilis*. 73-79

L.J. Singh, D.N. Tiwari, and H.N. Singh: Evidence for genetic control of herbicide resistance in a rice-field isolate of *Gloeocapsa* sp. capable of aerobic diazotrophy under photoautotrophic conditions. 81-88

M. Hamamoto, J. Sugiyama, S. Goto, and K. Komagata: Numerical taxonomy based on the electrophoretic mobility of enzymes in the genera *Rhodosporidium*, *Cystofilobasidium*, and *Rhodotorula*. 89-99

S. Ogata, K. Fujino, S. Yoshino, S. Hayashida, and K. Yuita: Selective accumulation of iron ion into the cell wall of *Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum* ATCC 13564. 101-109

A. Ueki, K. Matsuda, and C. Ohtsuki: Sulfate-reduction in the anaerobic digestion of animal waste. 111-123

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki:. *Bullera derxii* sp. nov. and *Bullera pseudoalba* sp. nov., isolated from dead leaves of *Oryza sativa* and *Miscanthus sinensis*. 125-135

K. Watanabe, H. Shimizu, H. Aihara, R. Nakamura, K. Suzuki, and K. Komagata: Isolation and identification of cholesterol-degrading *Rhodococcus* strains from food of animal origin and their cholesterol oxidase activities. 137-147

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: *Bullera intermedia* sp. nov. and *Sporobolomyces oryzicola* sp. nov., isolated from dead leaves of *Oryza sativa*. 149-155

Y. Yamada, M. Watanabe, M. Akita, and I. Banno: The electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in strains of species in the anamorphic yeast genera *Sterigmatomyces* and *Fellomyces* and in the teleomorphic yeast genus *Sterigmatosporidium*. 157-163

J. Suzuki and T. Nakase: Heterogeneity of ubiquinone systems in the genus *Sporothrix*. 165-168

G.D. Ferroni, L.G. Leduc, and M. Todd: Isolation and temperature characterization of psychrotrophic strains of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* from the environment of a uranium mine. 169-175

Y. Nishimura, T. Ino, and H. Iizuka: Isolation and characterization of the outer membrane of radiation-resistant *Acinetobacter* sp. FO-1. 177-184

C. von Hunolstein, P. Valenti, P. Visca, G. Antonini, L. Nicolini, and N. Orsi: Production of laccases A and B by a mutant strain of *Trametes versicolor*. 185-191

S. Hata K. Shirata, and H. Takagishi: Degradation of paraquat and diquat by the yeast *Lipomyces starkeyi*. 193-202

Y. Maki: Factors in habitat preference in situ of sulfur-turfs growing in hot springs effluents: Dissolved oxygen and current velocities. 203-213

M. Hamamoto, J. Sugiyama, and K. Komagata: DNA base composition of strains in the genera *Rhodosporidium*, *Cystofilobasidium*, and *Rhodotorula* determined by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. 215-223

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: *Bullera megalospora*, a new species of yeast forming large ballistospores isolated from dead leaves of *Oryza sativa*, *Miscanthus sinensis* and *Sasa* sp. in Japan. 225-240

T. Hara, C. Chetanachit, Y. Fujio, and S. Ueda: Distribution of plasmids in polyglutamate-producing *Bacillus* strains isolated from "Natto"-like fermented soybeans, "thua nao", in Thailand. 241-249

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: The ubiquinone system in strains of species in the ballistospore-forming yeast genera *Sporidiobolus*, *Sporobolomyces* and *Bullera*. 251-258

Y. Yamada: The coenzyme Q system in strains of species in the anamorphic yeast genus *Myxozyma*. 259-261

T.N. Bhavanishankar and V.S. Murthy: Curcumin-induced alteration in the glucose metabolism of *Escherichia coli*. 263-270

S. Goto and H. Takami: Classification of ascoideaceous yeasts based on the electrophoretic comparison of enzymes and coenzymes Q systems. 271-282

T. Kanda, I. Uno, and T. Ishikawa: Detection of proteins synthesized in the cap cells of *Coprinus cinereus*. 283-291

T. Ishigami and Y. Yamada: Purification and properties of polyphenol oxidase from *Chaetomium thermophile*, a thermophilic fungus. 293-301

R. Irie, T. Okamoto, and Y. Fujita: Characterization and mapping of *Bacillus subtilis gerD* mutants. 303-315

T. Urakami and K. Komagata: Occurrence of isoprenoid compounds in gram-negative methanol-, methane-, and methylamine-utilizing bacteria . 317-341

K. Matsumoto and H. Hirokawa: Single-strand displacement replication of bacteriophage M2 DNA. 343-350

N. Noparatnaraporn and S. Nagai: Selection of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* P47 as a useful source of single cell protein. 351-359

K. Nunomura, K. Ki-Sook, and T. Fujita: Calorimetric studies on microbial activities in relation to the water content of food. 361-369

Y. Yamada, K. Aizawa, and I. Banno: The coenzyme Q system and an electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in the strain of the anamorphic yeast species, *Sterigmatomyces fuzhouensis*. 367-370

J.P. Guiraud, J. Bourgi, N. Chabbert, and P. Galzy: Fermentation of early-harvest Jerusalem Artichoke extracts by *Kluyveromyces fragilis*. 371-381

I.A. Shklar-McAuley and G.D. Ferroni: Psychrophiles, psychrotrophs, and glucose mineralization in a lake with seasonal temperature fluctuations. 383-391

H. Yoshimura, T. Yoshino, T. Hirose, Y. Nakamura, M. Higashi, T. Hase, K. Yamaguchi, H. Hirokawa, and Y. Masamune: Biological characteristics of palindromic DNA. (II). 393-404

T. Hase, J. Sarro, M. Higashi, K. Yamaguchi, and Y. Masamune: A derivative of plasmid λdv whose *pRoR-tof* replaced by *lac PO-lac I*. 405-416

T. Naganuma, Y. Uzuka, and K. Tanaka: Using inorganic elements to control cell growth and lipid accumulation in *Lipomyces starkeyi*. 417-424

K. Ishizaki, A. Noda, E. Ohtsubo, and H. Takebe: Ultraviolet light-induced DNA sequence changes in a chloramphenicol resistance gene in *E. coli* cells. 425-432

M. Higashi, M. Hata, T. Hase, K. Yamaguchi, and Y. Masamune: The nucleotide sequence of *cea** and the region of origin of plasmid pKY-l. 433-442

M. Chikamori and R.M. Johnson: Taxonomic considerations regarding the effects of incubation temperature on esterase patterns in the strains of *Alteromonas luteoviolacea*. 443-445

Y. Yamada: *Holleya* gen. nov., an ascosporogenous yeast genus for the Q_9-equipped organism whose ascospores are needle-shaped with smooth surfaces in their anterior half and concentric ridges in their posterior half and without appendage. 447-449

Y. Suwa and T. Hattori: Cellular fatty acids and quinone systems of oligotrophic soil bacteria. 451-471

H. Okuyama, N. Fukunaga, and S. Sasaki: Homeoviscous adaptation in a psychrophilic bacterium, *Vibrio* sp. strain ABE-1. 473-482

H. Okuyama, N. Fukunaga, and S. Sasaki: Two groups of phosphatidylethanolamine in *Vibrio* sp. strain ABE-l separated by silica gel thin-layer chromatography. 483-489

S.J. Utsalo and S. Maier: Growth patterns and hydrogen sulfide production by mixed cultures in a cellulose-based microcosm. 491-498

J. Ziffer: Ammonium acceleration of glycolysis in the ethanol fermentation in a high corn system. 499-504

R. Valo and M. Salkinoja-Salonen: Microbial transformation of polychlorinated phenoxy phenols. 505-518

B. Courtois, J. Courtois, A. Heyraud, and M. Rinaudo: Effect of biosynthesis conditions on the chemical composition of the water-soluble polysaccharides of fast-growing rhizobia. 519-526

K. Miyake: Effect of nitrate on the level of superoxide dismutase in anaerobically grown *Escherichia coli*. 527-533

G. Turian, D. Bernardini, and R. Peduzzi: Parallel induction of a cytosolic malate dehydrogenase isozyme (c-MDH2) and conidiation in *Neurospora crassa*. 535-539

T. Kanda and T. Ishikawa: Isolation of recessive developmental mutants in *Coprinus cinereus*. 541-543

T. Tachiki, H. Suzuki, S. Wakisaka, T. Yano, and T. Tochikura: Production of γ-glutamyl-methylamide and γ-glutamylethylamide by coupling of baker's yeast preparations and bacterial glutamine synthetase. 545-548

M.T. Smith and W.H. Batenburg-Van Dervegte: Additional information on the ultrastructure in the genus *Sporothrix*. 549-552

Vol. 33, 1987

K. Tokuoka, T. Ishitani, S. Goto, and K. Komagata: Four new yeast species belonging to the genus *Candida*. 1-10

N. Kishimoto and T. Tano: Acidophilic heterotrophic bacteria isolated from acidic mine drainage, sewage, and soils. 11-25

A. Ishida, N. Futamura, and T. Matsusaka: Detection of peroxidase activity and its localization in the forespore envelopes of *Bacillus cereus*. 27-32

F. Yanagida, K. Suzuki, T. Kaneko, M. Kozaki, and K. Komagata: Morphological, biochemical, and physiological characteristics of spore-forming lactic acid bacteria. 33-45

F. Yanagida, K. Suzuki, T. Kaneko, M. Kozaki, and K. Komagata: Deoxyribonucleic acid relatedness among some spore-forming lactic acid bacteria. 47-55

M. Hamamoto, J. Sugiyama, and K. Komagata: DNA-DNA reassociation studies of strains in the genera *Rhodosporidium* and *Rhodotorula*. 57-73

S. Goto, J. Sugiyama, M. Hamamoto, and K. Komagata: *Saitoella*, a new anamorph genus in the Cryptococcaceae to accommodate two Himalayan yeast isolates formerly identified as *Rhodotorula glutinis*. 75-85

C.B. Singh, S.K. Verma, and S.P. Singh: Impact of heavy metals on glutamine synthetase and nitrogenase activity in *Nostoc calcicola*. 87-91

Y. Shintani: Effect of nitrite on growth and anaerobic nitrogen fixation in *Bacillus polymyxa*. 93-97

S. Oshio, I. Tahata, and H. Minato: Effect of diets differing in ratios of roughage to concentrate on microflora in the rumen of heifers. 99-111

J. Orlowski and J. Barford: The effect of inoculum preparation on the fully aerated growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with a glucose substrate. 113-121

Y. Maki: Biological oxidation of sulfide and elemental sulfur by the A-type sulfur-turf growing in hot spring effluents. 123-134

T. Urakami and K. Komagata: Cellular fatty acid composition with special reference to the existence of hydroxy fatty acids in gram-negative methanol-, methane-, and methylamine-utilizing bacteria. 135-165

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: *Sporobolomyces griseoflavus* and *Sporobolomyces sasicola*, two new species of ballistosporous yeasts isolated from dead leaves of *Sasa* sp. in Japan. 167-175

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: Studies on ballistospore-forming yeasts from the dead leaves of *Miscanthus sinensis* with descriptions of the new species *Sporobolomyces miscanthi*, *Sporobolomyces subroseus*, and *Sporobolomyces weijmanii*. 177-196

J. Sugiyama, K. Nagai, and K. Komagata: Ubiquinone systems in strains of species in the black yeast genera *Phaeococcomyces*, *Exophiala*, *Hortaea*, and *Rhinocladiella*. 197-204

M. Suzuki, T. Nakase, W. Daengsubha, M. Chaowsangket, P. Suyanandana, and K. Komagata: Identification of yeasts isolated from fermented foods and related materials in Thailand. 205-220

P.K. Mehta, S. Mishra, and T.K. Ghose: Methanol accumulation by resting cells of *Methylosinus trichosporiunm.* (1). 221-229

J.B. Fiol and Z. Hmama: The biochemistry and immunology of yeasts that produce true mycelia: *Ambrosiozyma*, *Hormoascus*, and *Hyphopichia*. 231-240

S. Higashi, M. Abe, G.D. Reyes, and I.J. Manguiat: Electron microscopic studies of the root nodule of *Pterocarpus indicus*. 241-245

S. Yamanaka, A. Kawaguchi, and K. Komagata: Isolation and identification of myxobacteria from soils and plant materials, with special reference to DNA base composition, quinone system, and cellular fatty acid composition, and with a description of a new species, *Myxococcus flavescens*. 247-265

D.L. Keister, B.L. Jones, A. Kondrosi, and Z. Sva: Characteristics of glutamine synthetase I and II mutants of *Rhizobium*. 267-273

S. Goto, H. Iwasaki, Y. Okuma, Y. Ito, and A. Endo: New species belonging to the genera *Pichia* and *Candida*. 275-286

W.M. Reed: Protoplast fusion of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* and *Streptococcus lactis* via electric field or chemical induction. 287-294

Y. Yamada and I. Banno: *Hasegawaea* gen. nov., an ascosporogenous yeast genus for the organisms whose asexual reproduction is by fission and whose ascospores have smooth surfaces without papillae and which are characterized by the absence of coenzyme Q and by the presence of linoleic acid in cellular fatty acid composition. 295-298

K. Hamajima, A. Nishikawa, T. Shinoda, and Y. Fukazawa: Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and its homology between two forms of *Candida parapsilosis* and *Lodderomyces elongisporus*. 299-302

I.K. Yu and F. Kawamura: *Halomethanococcus doii* gen. nov., sp. nov.: an obligately halophilic methanogenic bacterium from solar salt ponds. 303-310

M. Ohmori and J. Kanda: H^+ and K^+ efflux associated with NH_4^+ uptake in *Anabaena cylindrica* cells in the dark. 311-319

W.Y. Shieh, U. Simidu, and Y. Maruyama: Isolation of a nitrogen-fixing *Vibrio* species from the roots of eelgrass (*Zostera marina*). 321-330

F. Martinez, M.D.C. Avendaño, E. Marco, and M.I. Orus: Algal population and auxotrophic adaptation in a sugar refinery wastewater environment. 331-319

T. Nakase and M. Suzuki: *Bullera variabilis*, a new species of yeast with uniquely-shaped ballistospores isolated from various plant materials. 343-354

H. Kishida T. Tojo, and B. Maruo: Molecular cloning of α-amylase gene from a mutant of *Bacillus lichemfornlis* and its expression in various strains. 355-362

Y. Yamada, K. Aizawa, A. Matsumoto, Y, Nakagawa, and I. Banno: An electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in strains of species in the fission yeast genera *Schizosaccharomyces*, *Octosporomyces*, and *Hasegawaea*. 363-370

Y. Nishimura, M. Kano, T. Ino, H. Iizuka, Y. Kosako, and T. Kaneko: Deoxyribonucleic acid relationship among the radiation-resistant *Acinetobacter* and other *Acinetobacter*. 371-376

K. Matsushima, K. Chichiwa, N. Mori, K. Sakka, and K. Shimada: Frequency occurrence of anionic serine proteinases in non-acid-productive fungi. 377-380

G. Billon-Crand: Minor ubiquinones of the yeast coenzyme Q system: importance in the taxomy of the yeasts. 381-390

Y. Maki: Effect of dissolved oxygen concentration on the biological oxidation of sulfide and elemental sulfur by the A-type sulfur-turf growing in hot spring effluents. 391-400

H.S. Jee, N. Nishio, and S. Nagai: Influence of redox potential on biomethanation of H_2 and CO_2 by *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* in E_h-stat batch cultures. 401-419

R. Bernier, Jr., M. Desrochers, M.G. Paice, and M. Yaguchi: Isolation and characterization of β-xylosidase from a recombinant *Escherichia coli* strain. 409-419

K. Toda, T. Asakura, and H. Ohtake: Inhibitory effect of ethanol on ethanol fermentation. 421-428

I. Yamamoto, H. Saito, and M. Ishimoto: Comparison of properties of glutamate dehydrogenases in members of the *Bacteroides flagilis* group. 429-436

K. Abe: Differentiation of mating tubes induced by the mating hormone rhodotorucine A during the mitotic cycle of *Rhodosporidium toruloides*. 437-444

T. Nakase, M. Suzuki, and M. Itoh: *Sporobolomyces yamatoanus*, a new species of ballistosporous yeast equipped with ubiquinone-9 isolated from dead leaves of various plants in Japan. 445-454

Y. Yamada and K. Komagata: *Mrakia* gen. nov., a heterobasidiomycetous yeast genus for the Q_8-equipped, self-sporulating organisms which produce a unicellular metabasidium, formerly classified in the genus *Leucosporidium*. 455-457

Y.M. Yu, M. Ohba, and K. Aizawa: Synergistic effects of the 65- and 25-kilodalton proteins of *Bacillus thuringiensis* strain PG-14 (serotype 8A : 8B) in mosquito larvicidal activity. 459-462

P. Loubiere, S. Pacaud, G. Goma, and N.D. Lindley: The effect of formate on the acidogenic fermentation of methanol by *Eubacterium limosum*. 463-470

A. Kumar Rai and S. Singh: Kinetics and regulation of urea uptake in *Anabaena doliolum* and *Anacystis nidulans*. 471-480

N.M.D. Islam, T. Motohiro, and T. Kimura: Anti-bacterial characteristics of fish protamines. VII. Interaction between clupeine sulfate and the cytoplasmic membrane of *Bacillus subtilis*. 481-487

N.M.D. Islam, T. Motohiro, and T. Kimura: Antibacterial characteristics of fish protamines. VIII. Effect of clupeine sulfate on the membrane-ATPase activity and membrane structure of *Bacillus subtilis*. 489-496

T. Sakata and K. Todaka: Isolation of *Plesiomonas shigelloides* and its distribution in fresh water environments. 497-505

Y. Takahashi, Y. Tanaka, Y. Iwai, and S. Omura: *Promicromonospora sukumoe* sp. nov., a new species of the *Actinomycetales*. 507-519

T. Urakami and K. Komagata: Characterization and identification of methanol-utilizing *Hyphomicrobium* strains and a comparison with species of *Hyphomonas* and *Rhodomicrobium*. 521-542

G. Turian and T. Can Carsar: Multipolar germination of conditionally-produced conidia in an "amycelial" mutant of *Neurospora crassa*. 543-545

Y. Yamada and I. Banno: *Hasegawaea japonica* var. *versatilis*, a new combination for *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus* var. *versalilis*. 547-548

Vol. 34, 1988

S.L. Gupta: Copper inhibition of photosystem. II. activity in the cyanophage AS-1-resistant mutant. 1-5

M. Zippel and M. Neigenfind: Preservation of *Streptomyces*. 7-14

W.J. Middelhoven and S. Notermans: Species-specific extracellular antigen production by ascomycetous yeast, detected by ELISA. 15-26

A. Yokota, Y. Yamada, and K. Imai: Lipopolysaccharides of iron-oxidizing *Leptospirillum ferrooxidans* and *Thiobacillus ferroxidans*. 27-37

A. Hiraishi: Respiratory quinone profiles as tools for identifying different bacterial populations in activated sludge. 39-56

S. Yamanaka, R. Fudo, A. Kawaguchi, and K. Komagata: Taxonomic significance of hydroxy fatty acids in myxobacteria with special reference to 2-hydroxy fatty acids in phospholipids. 57-66

T. Urakami and K. Komagata: Cellular fatty acid composition with special reference to the existence of hydroxy fatty acids, and the occurrence of squalene and sterols in species of *Rhodospirillaceae* genera and *Erythrobacter longus*. 67-84

I. Yamamoto, T. Asou, and M. Ishimoto: Cell growth and electron transport in fumarate reduction of *Bacteroides ureolyticus*. 85-94

M. Suzuki and T. Nakase: The distribution of xylose in the cells of ballistosporous yeasts - application of high-performance liquid chromatography without derivatization to the analysis of xylose in whole cell hydrolysates. 95-103

K. Miyake and S. Hino: Effect of anaerobic respiration on the level of superoxide dismutase in *Escherichia coli*. 105-109

Y. Shimma, I. Uno, T. Hashiba, and T. Ishikawa: Characterization of a *Rhizoctonia solani* strain carrying plasmids. 111-117

M. Hamamoto, J. Sugiyama, and K. Komagata: *Rhodosporidium kratochvilovae* sp. nov., a new basidiomycetous yeast species. 119-125

Y. Oyaizu-Masuchi and K. Komagata: Isolation of free-living nitrogen-fixing bacteria from the rhizosphere of rice. 127-164

S. Goto, S. Horiguchi, H. Kaneko, and T. Itoh: Distribution of pyrophosphatidic acid in yeast

species. 165-182

K. Matsubara, K. Ohnishi, and K. Kiritani: The third general transport system for branched-chain amino acids in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 183-189

T. Ezaki, S. Dejsirilert, H. Yamamoto, N. Takeuchi, S. Liu, and E. Yabuuchi: Simple and rapid genetic identification of *Legionella* species with photobiotin-labeled DNA. 191-199

Y. Yamada and A. Matsumoto: An electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in strains of species in the genus *Mrakia* Yamada et Komagata (Filobasidiaceae). 201-208

K. Harada, M. Moriwaki, and S. Oda: Arrhenius plot analysis of the mechanism of thermotolerance induction in the radioresistant bacterium *Deinococcus radiodurans*. 209-212

T. Hayashi, R. Ioroi, N. Ohara, and M. Kozaki: On the difference in adsorption on Sephadex gel of the dextransucrase of *Streptococcus bovis* grown on sucrose and glucose media. 213-219

R. Montrocher and M. Claisse: Spectrophotometric analysis of yeasts: cytochrome spectra of some *Candida* and related taxa. 221-232

B.K. Mohanty and A.K. Nishra: Physical and chemical factors affecting the release of silica from magnesite ore by a *Bacillus* sp. 233-241

R.M.N. Kucey, P. Chaiwanakupt, P. Snitwongse, B. Toomsan, N. Boonkerd, C. Siripaibool, R.J. Rennie, W. Rungrattanakasain, and P. Wadisirisak: Nitrogen fixation (N-15 dilution) with soybeans under Thai field conditions. III. Effects of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strains and herbicides in Northeast Thailand. 243-253

M. Yabuki, A. Uchiyama, K. Suzuki, A. Ando, and T. Fujii: Purification and properties of chitosanase from *Bacillus circulans* MH-K 1. 255-270

M. Hamamoto, J. Sugiyama, and K. Komagata: Transfer of *Rhodosporidium infirmominiatum* to the genus *Cystofilobasidium* as *Cystofilobasidium infirmominiatum* comb. nov. 279-287

M. Hamamoto, J. Sugiyama, and K. Komagata: Transfer of *Rhodotorula hasegawae* to a new basidiomycetous genus *Erythrobasidium* as *Erythrobasidium hasegawae* comb. nov. 289-295

Y. Yamada and Y. Nakagawa: An electrophoretic comparison of enzymes in strains of the Q_9-equipped species in the genus *Sporobolomyces* Kluyver et van Niel (Sporobolomycetaceae). 289-295

A. Ueki, K. Ueki, and K. Matsuda: Effect of sulfate reduction on methanogenesis in the anaerobic digestion of animal waste. 297-301

H. Minato, S. Ishibashi, and T. Hamaoka: Cellular fatty acid and sugar composition of representative strains of rumen bacteria. 303-319

C. Kobilansky and F. Schinner: Cellulolytic, xylanolytic, and pectinolytic activities of myxomycetes. 321-332

D. Singh, R. Goel, and B.N. Johri: Deacylation of penicillins by the immobilized mycelia of the thermophile *Malbranchea*. 333-339

E. Stackebrandt, J. Smida, and M.D. Collins: Evidence of phylogenetic heterogeneity within the genus *Rhodococcus*: Revival of the genus *Gordona* (Tsukamura). 341-348

H. Ohta and S. Taniguchi: Growth characteristics of the soil oligotrophic bacterium: *Agromonas oligotrophica* JCM 1494 on diluted nutrient broth. 349-353

H. Ohta and S. Taniguchi: Respiratory characteristics of two oligotrophic bacteria: *Agromonas oligotrophica* JCM 1494 and *Aeromons hydrophila* 315. 355-365

S. Matsuzaki, S, Fukui, and Y. Kobayashi: Genetic and biochemical analysis of the over-production of membrane proteins, MP32 and MP18, in a *Bacillus subtilis* strain carrying the *mpo-1* mutation. 367-376

H. Sarro, I. Yamamoto, and M. Ishimoto: Reversible inactivation of glutamate dehydrogenase in *Bacteroides fragilis*: Purification and characterization of high activity- and low activity-enzymes. 377-385

W.H. Joo, J. Sugiyama, and K. Komagata: A colorless variant derived from *Rhodosporidium toruloides* strain YK 212 (IAM 13509, 1236) and its taxonomic implication. 387-390

J.W. Bhattachierjee, S.P. Pathak, and A. Gaur: Antibiotic resistance and metal tolerance of coliform bacteria isolated from Gomati river water at Lucknow city. 391-399

T. Ishigami, Y. Hirose, and Y. Yamada: Characterization of polyphenol oxidase from *Chaetomium thermophile*, a thermophilic fungus. 401-407

T. Suzuki, I. Kobayashi, I. Mizuguchi, I. Banno, and K. Tanaka: Electrophoretic karyotypes in medically important *Candida* species. 409-416

C.E. Riquelme and Y. Ishida: Chemotaxis of bacteria to extracellular products of marine bloom algae. 417-423

K. Ueki, A. Ueki, and Y. Simogoh: Terminal steps in the anaerobic digestion of municipal sewage sludge: effects of inhibitors of methanogenesis and sulfate reduction. 425-432

T. Nakase and T. Boekhout: Emendation of the genus *Bensingtonia* Ingold. 433-438

A. Taketo and Y. Taketo: Effect of antimony(III) on the production of streptolysin S and extracellular nucleases in hemolytic streptococci. 439-444

A. Yokota and T. Hasegawa: The analysis of madurose, an actinomycete whole-cell sugar, by HPLC after enzymatic treatment. 445-449

T. Chibazakura, S. Yamashita, H. Yoshikawa, F. Kawamura, H. Takahashi, and H. Saito: The multicopy *SpoOF* gene inhibits an enhancement of the *SpoOA* transcription at the early stage of sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. 451-456

N. Fukunaga, S. Yoshida, A. Ishii, S. Imagawa, Y. Takada, and S. Sasaki: Isolation and characterization of a mutant defective in one of two isozymes of the isocitrate dehydrogenase from a psychrophilic bacterium *Vibrio* sp. strains ABE-1. 457-465

J. Nishikawa, Y. Watanabe, J. Kashimura, K. Aso,

and H. Iizuka: Characterization of extracellular proteinases of the genus *Monascus* by their pH-activity profiles. 467-473

K. Miyake and S. Hino: Anaerobic induction of superoxide dismutase in *Escherichia coli* by nitrate respiration. 475-483

I. Miyakawa, T. Tsukamoto, M. Sakoda, T. Kuroiwa, and N. Sando: Inhibition of yeast mitochondrial nucleoid fusion by ethidium bromide and respiration inhibitors. 485-492

T. Nakase, M. Itoh, M. Suzuki, K. Komagata, and T. Kodama: *Candida palmioleophila* sp. nov., a yeast capable of assimilating crude palm oil, formerly identified as *Torulopsis candida*. 493-498

T. Nakase and M. Itoh: Two new combinations of ballistospore-forming yeast: *Sporobolomyces tsugae* comb. nov. and *Sporobolomyces salicinus* comb. nov. 499-502

Y. Yamada, M. Itoh, H. Kawasaki, I. Banno, and T. Nakase: *Kurtzmanomyces* gen. nov., an anamorphic yeast genus for the Q_{10}-equipped organism whose conidium is freed by an endbreak in the sterigma which branches or elongates to produce additional conidia and whose cells contain no xylose. 503-506

Y. Yamada, H. Kawasaki, M. Itoh, I. Banno, and T. Nakase: *Tsuchiaea* gen. nov., an anamorphic yeast genus for the Q_9-equipped organism whose reproduction is either by enteroblastic budding or by the formation of conidia which are disjointed at a septum in the mid-region of the sterigmata and whose cells contain xylose. 507-510

Vol. 35, 1989

N. Hara, Y. Tubota, K. Saito, and T. Suto: Biochemical characteristics and ubiquinone of 44 strains of *Trichosporon beigelii* and related organisms. 1-10

K. Sato and H. Korenaga: Taxonomic characters and cultural conditions of a bacterial strain, AT-25, which produces a galactan sulfate with antithrombin activity. 11-19

M. Ohba, Y.M. Yu, and K. Aizawa: Monoclonal antibodies against the 65-kilodalton mosquitocidal protein of the *Bacillus thuringiensis* strain PG-14 (serotype 8a:8b). 21-26

Y. Takahashi, Y. Iwai, H. Tomoda, N. Nimura, T. Kinoshita, and S. Omura: Optical resolution of 2,6-diaminopimelic acid stereoisomers by high-performance liquid chromatography for the chemotaxonomy of actinomycete strains. 27-32

Y. Takada, N. Fukunaga, and S. Sasaki: Coupling site of the respiration-dependent sodium pump in a psychrophilic bacterium, *Vibrio* sp. strain ABE-1. 33-42

F. Kawamura, S. Yamashita, Y. Kobayashi, H. Takahashi, H. Saito, and R.H. Doi: Mapping of sporulation-deficient suppressor mutations for a catabolite-resistant sporulation (*crsA*) mutant of the major sigma-43 factor of *Bacillus subtilis*. 43-51

T. Nakase, M. Itoh, and J. Sugiyama: *Bensingtonia ingoldii* sp. nov., a ballistospore-forming yeast isolated from *Knightia excelsa* collected in New Zealand. 53-58

I. Uno, Y. Ohya, Y. Anraku, and T. Ishikawa: Cell cycle-dependent regulation of calmodulin levels in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 59-63

H. Suenaga, S. Hayashida, and S. Ogata: Isolation of viable deletion mutants of temperate phage SAt1 in *Streptomyces azureus* and a restriction analysis of their DNA. 65-69

P. Visca, E. Bianchi, M. Polidoro, V. Buonfiglio, P. Valenti, and N. Orsi: A new solid medium for isolating and enumerating *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*. 71-81

S. Ray, R. Gachhui, J. Chaudhuri, and A. Mandal: Mercury resistance in nitrogen-fixing soil bacteria. 83-94

I. Yamamoto, M. Hohmura, and M. Ishimoto: A novel gene, *torB*, for trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase in *Escherichia coli*. 95-105

S. Seki, M. Satoh, Y. Seki, I. Yamamoto, and H. Kondo: Nitrate reduction by pyruvate in *Clostridium perfringens*. 107-112

J. Minato, S. Ishizaki, Y. Adachi, and M. Mitsumori: Effect on rumen microbial populations of ammonia treatment of rice straw forage for steers. 113-124

T. Urakami and I. Yano: Methanol-utilizing *Mycobacterium* strains isolated from soil. 125-133

A. Kocková-Kratochvíloá, E. Sláviková, and J.D. Sin: Yeasts and yeast-like organisms from North Korea. 135-149

A. Ueki, K. Ueki, A. Oguma, and C. Ohtsuki: Partition of electrons between methanogenesis and sulfate reduction in the anaerobic digestion of animal waste. 151-162

V.K. Sharma and R. Goel: High cellulase producing mutants of *Sporotrichum thermophile*. 163-166

Y. Seki, S. Seki, and M. Ishimoto: The primary structure of *Clostridium perfringens* ferredoxin. 167-172

Y. Yamada and H. Kawasaki: The molecular phylogeny of the Q_8-equipped basidiomycetous yeast genera *Mrakia* Yamada et Komagata and *Cystofilobasidium* Oberwinkler et Bandoni based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 173-183

G. Zellner, P. Messner, H. Kneifel, B.J. Tindall, J. Winter, and E. Stackebrandt: *Methanolacinia* gen. nov., incorporating *Methanomicrobium paynteri* as *Methanolacinia paynteri* comb. nov. 185-202

M.E. Flores and S. Sánchez: Ammonium-assimilating enzymes and erythromycin formation in *Saccharpolyspora erythrea*. 203-211

T. Ino and Y. Nishimura: Taxonomic studies of *Acinetobacter* species based on outer membrane protein patterns. 213-224

K. Gomi, A. Tanaka, Y. Iimura, and K. Takahashi: Rapid differentiation of four related species of Koji molds by agarose gel electrophoresis of genomic DNA digested with *Sma*I restriction enzyme. 225-232

M. Takeuchi and A. Yokota: Cell-wall polysaccharides in coryneform bacteria. 233-252

I. Yamamoto, M. Hinakura, S. Seki, Y. Seki, and H. Kondo: Reduction of *N*-oxide and *S*-oxide compounds by *Escherichia coli*. 253-259

G. Billon-Grand: Influence on minor peaks of coenzymes Q of the glucose concentration in the culture medium, the stage of the growth cycle, and the duration of the coenzyme Q extraction: Required conditions for determining the minor coenzymes Q . 261-268

Y. Lenbury and M. Punpocha: On the stability of periodic solutions for a product inhibition model of continuous biological reactors . 269-279

K. Aso, Y. Suzuki, F. Kato, J. Nishikawa, and H. Iizuka: Comparative electrophoresis and some properties of alkaline proteinases produced by *Monascus* spp. 281-288

T. Nakase, G. Okada, J. Sugiyama, M. Itoh, and M. Suzuki: *Ballistosporomyces*, a new ballistospore-forming anamorphic yeast genus. 289-309

A. Hiraishi and K. Komagata: Effects of the growth medium composition on menaquinone homolog formation in *Micrococcus luteus*. 311-318

S.P. Adhikary: Effect of pesticides on the growth, photosynthetic oxygen evolution and nitrogen fixation of *Westiellopsis prorifica*. 319-325

M. Wakita, R. Sakauchi, and S. Hoshino: Salinomycin alters cellular fatty acid composition of mixed rumen bacteria and genus *Entodinium* ciliates. 327-331

B.A. Oyofo, G.E. Spates, R.C Beier and J. R. Deloach: Lipid content of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 333-342

P. Vyas and M.V. Deshpande: Chitinase production by *Myrothecium verrucaria* and its significance for fungal mycelia degradation. 343-350

S. Ando, S. Kato, and K. Komagata: Phylogenetic diversity of methanol-utilizing bacteria deduced from their 5S ribosomal RNA sequences. 351-361

A. Ramesh, B.G. Loganathan, and V.K. Venugopalan: Seasonal distribution of luminous bacteria in the sediments of a tropical estuary. 363-368

D. Kumar: Effect of light quality on the acetylene reducing activity of the isolated heterocysts of *Anabaena* sp. strain CA. 369-376

Y. Yamada, Y. Nakagawa, and I. Banno: The phylogenetic relationship of the Q_9-equipped species of the heterobasidomycetous yeast genera *Rhodosporidium* and *Leucosporidium* based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids: The proposal of a new genus *Kondoa*. 377-385

D. Kumar: Factor regulating acetylene reduction in the isolated heterocysts of *Anabaena* sp. 387-392

G.D. Ferroni: The conditions required for exopolymer production by a psychrotrophic bacterium. 393-406

K. Toda and Q. Ye, and H. Ohtake: Anaerobic release of phosphate from activated sludge: Its response to physical and chemical stresses. 407-412

M. Morita and A. Nrshr: Characterization of glycopeptides from *Physarum polycephalum* labeled with [^{3}H]mannose or [^{3}H]glucosamine. 413-427

J.K. Kohu, M.S. Patil, V.N. Pandey, and D.S. Pradhan: Extracellular and intracellular nucleases in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 429-439

S.K. Rakshit and V. Sahai: Cellulase production by a partially catabolite-resistant mutant of *Trichoderma reesei*. 441-450

J.-L. Legras, M.R. Kaakeh, A. Arnaud, and P. Galzy: Degradation of cyanoglucosides by *Brevibacterium* sp. R312 strain. 451-46

J.-B. Fiol and M.L. Claisse: Spectrophotometric analysis of yeasts: cytochrome spectra of some Q_7 *Pichia*. 463-473

C. Fritzsche and E.-G. Niemann: Modelling nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere of rice using a gradostat. 475-479

T. Naganuma, T. Yamaguchi, and Y. Uzuka: Effects of Zn^{2+} and Mn^{2+} on the growth of genera *Lipomyces* and *Waliomyces*. 481-485

L.-F. Wang, R. Brückner, and R.H. Dor Construction of a *Bacillus subtilis* mutant deficient in three extracellular proteases. 487-492

Vol. 36, 1990

A. Ishizaki, K. Osajima, K. Nakamura, K. Kimura, T. Hara, and T. Ezaki: Biochemical characterization of *Lactococcus lactis* IO-1 whose optimal temperature is as high as 37°C. 1-6

A. Oshima and T. Onoda: Acidification of intracellular pH results in neutral pH-sensitive growth of an alkalophilic *Bacillus* sp. 7-17

G. Krishnan and W. Altekar: Characterization of a halophilic glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from the archaebacterium *Haloarcula vallismortis*. 19-32

T. Nakase, M. Itoh, A. Takematsu, and R.J. Bandoni: *Bullera miyagiana*, a new species of ballistospore-forming yeast isolated from *Abies firma* collected in Japan. 33-39

K. Nakamura, K. Fukuda, and Y. Amano: Long-term stabilization of sulfite oxidation in whole cells of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* S3. 41-54

S.K. Chakrabarti, A.K. Halder, and P.K. Chakrabartty: Relatedness among *Rhizobium* species. 47-54

T. Ino and Y. Nishimura: Radiation sensitivity of *Acinetobacter* species. 55-58

A.K. Roy and H.K. Chourasia: Inhibition of aflatoxins production by microbial interaction. 59-62

Y. Yamada and Y. Nakagawa: The molecular phylogeny of the basidiomycetous yeast species, *Leucosporidium scottii* based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 63-68

Y. Magae, K. Haga, H. Taniguchi, and T. Sasaki: Enzymes of strains of *Pleurotus* species (Basidiomycetes) compared by electrophoresis. 69-80

A.K. Halder, A.K. Mishra, P. Bhattacharyya, and P.K. Chakrabartty: Solubilization of rock phos-

phate by *Rhizobium* and *Bradyrhizobium*. 81-92

G.D. Ferroni and K.N. Boadi: Physiology of exopolymer production by a psychrotrophic bacterium. 93-103

Y.S. Park and K. Toda: Effect of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates on acetic acid production by *Acetobacter aceti*. 105-110

P.-X. Yao and K. Toda: Lactic acid production in electrodialysis culture. 111-125

T. Ishikawa and Y. Yamada: Purification of restriction endonuclease from *Acetobacter pasteurianus* IFO 13752 (*Apa*ORI) and its properties. 127-135

S. Yamagata, A. Paszewski, and I. Lewan-dowska: Purification and properties of *O*-acetyl-L-homoserine sulfhydrylase from *Aspergillus nidulans*. 137-141

T.M. Chau Ly and H. Müller: Interactions of *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Listeria seeligeri*, and *Listeria innocua* with protozoans. 143-150

R. Montrocher, G. Billon-Grand, and M. Claisse: Analysis of cytochromes and coenzymes Q in the yeast genus *Candida*. 151-161

F. Ishino, Y. Ito, S. Ueno, S. Tamaki, and M. Matsuhashi: Mutation causing overproduction of the short peptide component gamma of penicillin-binding protein 1Bs of *Escherichia*. 163-169

M. Ohmori and K. Ohmorii: Ammonium-nitrogen partitioning under different balances of nitrogen and carbon in the cyanobacterium *Anabaena cylindrica*. 171-177

M. Ikeda, M. Wachi, H.K. Jung, F. Ishino, and M. Matsuhashi: Homology among MurC, MurD, MurE and MurF proteins in *Escherichia coli* and that between *E. coli* MurG and a possible MurG protein in *Bacillus subtilis*. 179-187

S. Kume and Y. Fujio: Digestion of municipal sewage sludge by a mixture of thermophilic bacilli and their culture extract. 189-194

M. Takeuchi, A. Yokota, S. Mizuno, I. Yano, and M. Tsukamura: Taxonomy of "*Protaminobacter alboflavus*": Reclassification as *Mycobacterium diernholferi*. 195-202

H. Ohtake, E. Fujii, and K. Toda: A survey of effective electron donors for reduction of toxic hexavalent chromium by *Enterobacter cloacae* (strain HOl). 203-208

T. Nakase, A. Takematsu, M. Itoh, and T. Boekhout: Conspecificity of *Bullera derxii*, *Bullera sinensis* and *Bullera alba* var. *lactis*. 209-213

J. Courtois, P. Pheulpin, A. Heyraud, and B. Courtois: Production and characterization of *Rhizobium meliloti* M5N1 water soluble exopolysaccharides using high-performance liquid chromatography. 215-220

Y.S. Park and K. Toda: Simulation study on bleed effect in cell-recycle culture of *Acetobacter aceti*. 221-234

K. Miyake and S. Hino: Effect of metal ions on the anaerobic synthesis of superoxide dismutase in *Escherichia coli*. 235-243

A. Singh, A.K. Agrawal, A.B. Abidi, and N.S. Darmwal: Properties of exoglucanase from *Aspergillus niger*. 245-253

M. Takeuchi, A. Yokota, and A. Misaki: Comparative structures of the cell-wall polysaccharides of four species of the genus *Microbacterium*. 255-271

H. Sato and Y. Yamada: The restriction endonuclease *Aat*I from *Acetobacter aceti* IFO 3281, an isoschizomer of *Stu*I, has a dimeric structure. 273-277

K. Toda, P.-X. Yao, and H. Ohtake: Application of multi-stage continuous culture for estimating net rate of plasmid transfer. 279-282

N. Wakao, J. Konno, Y. Sakurai, and H. Shiota: Survival of freeze-dried *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* NCIB 8455 after long-term storage. 283-286

S. Inamoto, T. Abo, and E. Ohtsubo: Binding sites of integration host factor in *oriT* of plasmid R100. 287-293

A.K. Roy and H.K. Chourasia: Mycoflora, mycotoxin producibility and mycotoxins in traditional herbal drugs from India. 295-302

P. Prasad and A.K. Kashyap: Ammonium transport in thermophilic cyanobacterium *Synechococcus elongatus*. 303-308

P. Kämpfer, W. Dott, and R.M. Kroppenstedt: Numerical classification and identification of some nocardioform bacteria. 309-331

R.G. Labbé, H.-P. Lu, and S. Tang: Extraction, purification and characterization of a peptidoglycan hydrolase from vegetative cells of *Clostridium perfringens* type A. 333-344

G.D. Ferroni and K.N. Boadi: Stimulation of exopolymer production in a psychrotrophic bacterium by cell-free extracts of the bacterium. 345-350

P. Valenti, M. Polidoro, V. Buonfiglio, P. Visca, and N. Orsi: Plasmid DNA profiles in *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*. 351-355

I. Yamamoto, N. Yamazaki, M. Hohmura, and M. Ishimoto: Effect of the *tor* mutation in *Escherichia coli* on the trimethylanime *N*-oxide, nitrate and dimethylsulfoxide reductases, the formate dehydrogenases N and H and nitrate repression. 357-364

S.-K. Yoo, D.K. Braithwaite, and J. Ito: Head fiber protein gene of bacteriophage Nf. 365-368

K. Nakamura, H. Miki, and Y. Amano: Cell growth and accumulation of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* S3 in a pH-controlled thiosulfate medium. 369-376

H. Ueno, K. Miyashita, Y. Sawada, and Y. Oba: Purification and some properties of extracellular chitinases from *Streptomyces* sp. S-84. 377-392

T. Suzuki, S. Yamanaka, and Y. Nishimura: Chemotaxonomic study of *Xenorhabdus* species-Cellular fatty acids, ubiquinone and DNA-DNA hybridization. 393-401

Y. Yamada, T. Nagahama, H. Kawasaki, and I. Banno: The phylogenetic relationship of the genera *Phaffia* Miller, Yoneyama et Soneda and *Cryptococcus* Kützing emend. Phaff et Spencer (Cryptococcaceae) based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids.

403-414

F. Jin, X. Cheng, Y. Shi, and C. Zhang: Isolation of new thermophilic aerobic bacteria which produce thermostable α-amylase. 415-424

Y. Yamada and C. Nogawa: The molecular phylogeny of the Ascomycetous anamorphic yeast genus *Arxula* van der Walt, Smith et Yamada based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 425-434

Y. Yamada, Y. Nakagawa, and I. Banno: The molecular phylogeny of the Q_{10}-equipped species of the heterobasidiomycetous yeast genus *Rhodosporidium* Banno based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 435-444

W.-L. Chao and C.-L. Tai: Influence of cations and anions on the survival of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in freshwater . 445-450

C. Tsukamoto, Y. Magae, H. Taniguchi, and T. Sasaki: Changes in the number of nuclei during formation of giant protoplasts in *Pleurotus cornucopiae*. 451-454

Vol. 37, 1991

V.L. Sharma, M. Chaudhuri, and A.K. Biswas: Bacterial leaching of zinc from flotation tailings. 1-8

R. Rai: Aluminum-tolerant strains of *Azospirillum brasilense* and their associative nitrogen fixation with finger millet (*Eleusine coracana*) genotypes in an acid soil. 9-24

S. Kume and Y. Fujio: Production of two types thermophilic cellulases in a mixture of thermophilic bacilli. 25-34

N. Wakao, K. Hanada, A. Takahashi. Y. Sakurai, and H. Shiota: Morphological, physiological, and chemotaxonomical characteristics of iron- and sulfur-oxidizing bacteria isolated from acid mine drainage waters. 35-48

K. Takumi, S, Nagao, and A. Takeoka: Composition and immunodominant sites of the carbohydrate antigen of *Clostridium botulinum* type E saroma. 49-56

A. Hiraishi, Y. Morishima, and J. Takeuchi: Numerical analysis of lipoquinone patterns in monitoring bacterial community dynamics in wastewater treatment systems. 57-70

H. Anazawa, K. Araki, Y. Ito, and T. Ozeki: Enzymatic production of L-phenylalanine through transaminase reaction. 71-83

Y. Nakamura, K. Itoh, N. Mikami, T. Matsuda, R. Kikuchi, M. Matsuo, H. Yamada, and J. Miyamoto: A selective plating method to enumerate target microorganisms in an environment. 85-92

M. Morita and A. Nishi: Glycoproteins and enzymes associated with the plasmodial membrane and slime layer of *Physarum polycephalum*. 93-109

K. Tokuoka and T. Ishitani: Minimum water activities for the growth of yeasts isolated from high-sugar food. 111-119

T. Hino, K. Miyazaki, and S. Kuroda: Role of extracellular acetate in the fermentation of glucose by a ruminal bacterium, *Megasphaera elsdenii*. 121-129

M. Hamamoto, J. Sugiyama, and K. Komagata: Nomenclature of the basidiomycetous yeast species *Erythrobasidium hasegawae*. 131-132

J.H. Johnston and J.P. Barford: Continuous growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* on a mixture of glucose and fructose. 133-140

E. Stackebrandt, H. Niebel, and R. Söler: Expression of the chromosome-coded rRNA genes of *Proteus vulgaris* in *Escherichia coli*. 141-146

K. Katayama-Hirayama, S. Tobita, and K. Hirayama: Degradation of phenol by yeast *Rhodotorula*. 147-156

S. Ishino, J. Shimomura-Nishimuta, K. Yamaguchi, K. Shirahata, and K. Araki: ^{13}C Nuclear, magnetic resonance studies of glucose metabolism in L-glutamic acid and L-lysine fermentation by *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. 157-165

J.B. Singh, S.M. Prasad, and L.C. Rai: Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport in *Nostoc muscorum* by Ni^{2+} and Ag^{+}. 167-174

T. Nakase, M. Itoh, A. Takematsu, K. Mikata, I. Banno, and Y. Yamada: *Koekovaella*, a new ballistospore-forming anamorphic yeast genus. 175-197

Y. Yamada and T. Nagahama: The molecular phylogeny of the Ascomycetous yeast genus *Holleya* Yamada based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 199-206

K. Nunomura, Y. Maeda, and E. Ohtsubo: The interaction of plantinum complexes with DNA studied by differential scanning calorimetry. 207-214

J.H. Orlowski and J.P. Barford: Direct uptake of sucrose by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in batch and continuous culture. 215-218

P.G. Sarra, R. Cantaiupo, S. Massa, and L.D. Trovatelli: Colonization of the gastrointestinal tracts of conventional piglets by *Lactobacillus* strains. 219-223

P. Kämpfer: Application of miniaturized physiological tests in numerical classification and identification of some bacilli. 225-247

K. Ogawa, D. Toyama, and N. Fujii: Microcrystalline cellulose-hydrolyzing cellulase (endocellulase) from *Trichoderma reesei* CDU-11. 249-259

Y. Takahashi, Y. Iwai, and S. Omura: Mode of submerged spore formation in *Kitasatosporia setae*. 261-266

P. Vyas and M. Deshpande: Enzymatic hydrolysis of chitin by *Myrothecium verrucaria* chitinase complex and its utilization to produce SCP. 267-275

Y. Yamada. T. Nagahama, and I. Banno: The molecular phylogeny of the Q_9-equipped ascomycetous teleomorphic yeast genus *Debaryomyces* Lodder et Kreger-van Rij based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 277-288

J.-M. Chang, H. Oyaizu, and J. Sugiyama: Phylogenetic relationships among eleven selected

species of *Aspergillus* and associated teleomorphic genera estimated from 18S ribosomal RNA partial sequences. 289-308

J.-B. Fiol and M.L. Claisse: Spectrophotometric analysis of yeasts: cytochrome spectra of the genus *Yamadazyma*. 309-314

F.J.G. Muriana and A.M. Relimpio: Stability of halophilic aspartate aminotransferase during long-time exposure to ammonium sulphate. 315-320

Y. Yamada, T. Nagahama, I. Banno, G. Giménez-Jurado, and N. van Uden: The phylogenetic relationship of *Kurtzmanomyces tardus* Giménez-Jurado et van Uden (Cryptococcaceae) based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal RNAs. 321-324

S. Singh: Role of nickel and N-starvation in the regulation of urea metabolism in the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans*. 325-330

T.S. Santos, A. Hiraishi, J. Sugiyama, and K. Komagata: Identification of the diazotrophic bacteria previously referred to as *Protomonas*-like bacteria, and their capacity for nitrogen fixation. 331-340

K. Takumi, A. Takeoka, T. Koga, and Y. Endo: Relationships between sporulation, enterotoxin production, and inclusion body formation in *Clostridium perfringens* NCTC 8798. 341-353

M. Wada, N. Fukunaga, and S. Sasaki: Aerobic synthesis of unsaturated fatty acids in a psychrotrophic bacterium, *Pseudomonas* sp. strain E-3, having two mechanisms for unsaturated fatty acids synthesis. 355-362

W.-L. Chao and C.L.F. Chen: Role of exopolymer and acid-tolerance in the growth of bacteria in solutions with high copper ion concentration. 363-370

D. Kumar: Reductant supply in isolated heterocysts of *Anabaena* sp. strain CA. 371-377

K. Katayama-Hirayama, S. Tobita, and K. Hirayama: Metabolic pathway of phenol in *Rhodotorula rubra*. 379-388

A. Carlotti, S. Poncet, J. Perrier, and F. Jacob: Microbial interactions during the production of yeast on crude sweet whey. 389-394

F.J.G. Muriana, R. Méndez, and A.M. Relimpio: Unusual regulatory properties of an halophilic aspartate aminotransferase. 395-402

S. Nagata, Y. Ogawa, and H. Mimura: Internal cation concentrations of the halotolerant bacterium *Brevibacterium* sp. in response to the concentrations and species of external salts. 403-414

K. Miyazaki, T. Hino, and H. Itabashi: Effects of extracellular pH on the intracellular pH, membrane potential, and growth yield of *Megasphaera elsdenii* in relation to the influence of monensin, ethanol, and acetate. 415-422

M. Suzuki, T. Nakase, and Y. Fukazawa: *Candida fragi*, a new species of anamorphic yeast isolated from fermenting strawberry. 423-429

K. Hamana, S. Matsuzaki, M. Niitsu, K. Samejima, Y. Igarashi, and T. Kodama: Distribution of hydroxypolyamines, aminopropylcadaverine, and spermine in thermophilic, hydrogen-oxidizing pseudomonads . 431-437

M. Matsumoto, T. Kobayashi, A. Takenaka, and H. Itabashi: Defaunation effects of medium-chain fatty acids and their derivatives on goat rumen protozoa. 439-445

J. Koizumi, M. Takeda, R. Kurane, and I. Nakamura: Synergetic flocculation of the bioflocculant fix extracellularly produced by *Nocardia amarae*. 447-454

K. Takumi, T. Koga, T. Oka, and Y. Endo: Self-assembly, adhesion, and chemical properties of tetragonarly arrayed S-layer proteins of *Clostridium*. 455-465

C. Kiiyukia, H. Nakano, R. Rajendran, H. Kawakami, and H. Hashimoto: Distribution of *Vibrio cholerae* non-O1 in and around the Hiroshima city aquatic environment, Japan. 467-477

S. Tanasupawat, Y. Hashimoto, T. Ezaki, M. Kozaki, and K. Komagata: Identification of *Staphylococcus carnosus* strains from fermented fish and Soy Sauce Mash. 479-494

S. Alström: Induction of disease resistance in common bean susceptible to halo blight bacterial pathogen after seed bacterization with rhizosphere pseudomonads . 495-501

Y. Yamada, K. Maeda, T. Nagahama, and I. Banno: The phylogenetic relationships of the Q_6-equipped genera *Torulaspora lindner* and *Zygosaccharomyces barker* (Saccharomycetaceae), based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 503-513

R. Vargas and T. Hattori: The distribution of protozoa within soil aggregates. 515-518

Hardoyo, J. Kato, and H. Ohtake: Effects of heavy metal cations on chromate reduction by *Enterobacter cloacae* strain HO1. 519-522

Y. Yamada, K. Maeda, T. Nagahama, and I. Banno: The phylogenetic relationships of the Q_9-equipped genus *Schwanniomyces* Klöcker (Saccharomycetaceae) based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal RNAs. 523-528

Vol. 38, 1992

F.J.C. Odibo, N. Okafor, and B.U. Okafor: Purification and immobilization of *Scytalidium* sp. α-amylase and its general properties . 1-11

Y. Matsuno, T. Hitomi, T. Ano, and M. Shoda: Transformation of *Bacillus subtilis*, antifungal-antibiotic iturin producers with isolated antibiotic resistance plasmids. 13-21

M.A. Nadkarni, C.K.K. Nair, V.N. Pandey, and D.S. Pradhan: Charactenzatron of alpha-galactosidase from *Corynebacterium murisepticum* and mechanism of its induction. 23-34

K. Tokuoka, T. Ishitani, and W.-C. Chung: Accumulation of polyols and sugars in some sugar-tolerant yeasts. 35-46

I. Sagawa and Y. Nagata: Analysis of chromosomal DNA of mushrooms in genus *Pleurotus* by pulse-field gel electrophoresis. 47-52

M. Ikeda, M. Wachi, and M. Matsuhashi: The *murG* gene of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome

encoding UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine: undecaprenyl-pyrophosphoryl-*N*-acetylmuramoly pentapeptide *N*-acetylglucosaminyl transferase. 53-62

H. Hagiya, T. Oka, H. Tsuji, and K. Takumi: The S layer composed of two different protein subunits from *Clostridium difficile* GAI 1152: a simple purification method and characterization. 63-74

S. Virk, B.N. Johri, and S.P. Singh: Protoplast from *Malbranchea pulchella* var. *sulfurea*: isolation and regeneration. 75-78

M. Hamamoto, K. Uchida, and H. Yamaguchi: Ubiquinone system and DNA base composition of strains in the genus *Malassezia* determined by high-performance liquid chromatography. 79-82

T. Sugita, A. Nishikawa, and T. Shinoda: DNA relatedness among the three varieties of *Cryptococcus albidus*. 83-86

H.X. Chiura, K. Hirota, and J. Takagi: Eubacterial strains sensitive to aphidicolin are discovered among marine bacteria. 87-91

K. Hamana and S. Matsuzaki: Taxonomic significance of polyamine synthesis in *Paracoccus*. 93-103

Y. Nakagaito, A. Yokota, and T. Hasegawa: Three new species of the genus *Streptomyces*: *Streptomyces cochleatus* sp. nov., *Streptomyces paracochleatus* sp. nov., and *Streptomyce azaticus* sp. nov. 105-120

S. Tanasupawat, T. Ezaki, K. Suzuki, S. Okada, K. Komagata, and M. Kozaki: Characterization and identification of *Lactobacillus pentosus* and *Lactobacillus plantarum* strains from fermented foods in Thailand. 121-134

A. Ando, K. Noguchi, M. Yanagi, H. Shinoyama, Y. Kagawa, H. Hirata, M. Yabuki, and T. Fujii: Primary structure of chitosanase produced by *Bacillus circulans* MH-K1. 135-144

K. Tokuoka, H. Ishizuka, K. Wako, and H. Taniguchi: Comparison of three forms of erythrose reductase from an *Aureobasidium* sp. mutant. 145-155

Y. Okada, M. Wachi, K. Nagai, and M. Matsuhashi: Change of the quantity of penicillin-binding proteins and other cytoplasmic and membrane proteins by mutations of the cell shape-determination genes *mreB, mreC,* and *mreD* of *Escherichia coli*. 157-163

H. Morisaki, Y. Kasahara, S. Tanigawa, and T. Hattori: The changes in the surface characteristics of *Pseudomonas syringae* induced by a plasmid. 165-177

Y. Yamada, K. Maeda, T. Nagahama, I. Banno, and M.-A. Lachance: The phylogenetic relationships of the genus *Sporopachydermia* Rodrigues de Miranda (Saccharomycetaceae) based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal RNAs. 179-183

A.R. Gautam, S.P. Pathak, P.W. Ramteke, and J.W. Bhattacharjee: Virulence factors in environmental isolates of *Aeromonas* spp. 185-189

K. Hamana and S. Matsuzaki: Diaminopropane occurs ubiquitously in *Acinetobacter* as the major polyamine. 191-194

K. Ueki, A. Ueki, K. Takahashi, and M. Iwatsu: The role of sulfate reduction in methanogenic digestion of municipal sewage sludge. 195-207

R. Margestin and F. Schinner: A comparison of extracellular proteases from three psychrotrophic strains of *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. 209-225

A. Singh, P.K.R. Kumar, and K. Schugerl: Direct fermentation of cellulosic materials by *Fusarium oxysporum* 841 acetic acid/ethanol production and tolerance. 227-236

Y. Nakamura, N. Mikami, R. Kikuchi, and M. Matsuo: A DNA probe suitable for monitoring genetically engineered microorganisms in the environment. 237-245

Y. Yamada, K. Maeda, and I. Banno: The phylogenetic relationships of the Q_9-equipped, spheroidal ascospore-forming *Pichia* species based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal RNAs. 247-252

S.P. Pathak, A.R. Gautam, N. Garg, and J.W. Bhattacharjee: Ecology and toxigenicity of *Vibrio cholerae* NON-O1 isolated from tropical river water. 253-262

D. Kumar, J.B. Singh, and H.D. Kumar: Effects of low temperature on two cyanobacteria. 263-270

T. Araya, N. Ishibashi, and S. Shimamura: Genetic evidence that *Lactococcus lactis* JCM 7638 produces a mutated form of nisin. 271-278

O. Garcia, Jr., J.K. Mukai, and C.B. Andrade: Growth of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* on solid medium: effects of some surface-active agents on colony formation. 279-282

T.K. Dutta and T.B. Samanta: An improved method for separation and estimation of bioconverted steroids. 283-288

Y. Katayose, Y. Yui, S. Kajiwara, and K. Shishido: A wide distribution of linear DNA plasmids in the *Basidiomycetes lentinus edodes* and *Pleurotus ostreatus*. 289-292

F. Jin, X. Li, C. Zhang, Q. Shu, H. Wu, Z. Liu, X. Zhang, X. Wu, and Y. Cheng: Purification and characterization of a thermostable α-amylase from *Bacillus* sp. JF strain. 293-302

P.K. Lai. T. Oh-hara, Y. Tamura, Y. Kawazoe, K. Konno, H. Sakagami, A. Tanaka, and M. Nonoyama: Polymeric phenylpropenoids are the active components in the pine cone extract that inhibit the replication of type-1 human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*. 303-312

T. Török, C. Royer, D. Rockhold, and A.D. King, Jr.: Electrophoretic karyotyping of yeasts, and southern blotting using whole chromosomes as templates for the probe preparation. 313-325

S. Tachiwana, S. Higashi, T. Uchiumi, and M. Abe: The effect of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *trifolii* nodulation genes in *Rhizobium fredii* USDA 193. 327-342

T. Araki, Y. Tamaru, and T. Morishita: β-1,4-Mannanases from marine bacteria, *Vibrio* spp. MA-129 and MA-138. 343-351

T. Hase, M. Watanabe, H. Yasukawa, and Y. Masamune: *In vitro* DNA replication of plasmid pKYM. 353-361

M. Vancanneyt, R. Coopman, R. Tytgat, J.-F.

Bemy, G.L. Hennebert, and K. Kersters: A taxonomic study of the basidiomycetous yeast genera *Rhodosporidium* Banno and *Rhodotorula* Harrison based on whole cell protein patterns, DNA base compositions and coenzyme Q types. 363-377

T. Murakami, S. Ishii, N. Komiyama, and K. Shishido: Synthesis of the N-terminal half of the tetracycline resistance protein of pBR322 is responsible for a high level of plasmid DNA supercoiling in *Escherichia coli*. 379-383

T. Ishii and M. Ohba: Immunological relationships between parasporal inclusions of *Bacillus thuringiensis* serovar *kyushuensis* and the three other mosquito-specific *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 385-389

R. Rai: Effect of acidity factors on aspects of symbiotic N_2 fixation of *Lens culinaris* in acid soils. 391-406

S. Sarkar, K.D. Pandey, and A.K. Kashyap: Simultaneous photoproduction of hydrogen and ammonia by a non-heterocystous cyanobacterium *Plectonema boryanum*. 407-415

N.C. Mandal and P.K. Chakrabartty: Regulation of enzymes of glyoxylate pathway in root-nodule bacteria. 417-427

Z. Zakana, C.N.A. Razak, K. Ampon, M. Basri, W.M.Z. Yunus, Y. Shirai, A.B. Salleh,and K. Hashimoto: Optimum conditions for the production of lipase by alginate-immobilized bacteria. 429-438

T. Shiba: Effects of 5-aminolevulinate and *N*-methylprotoporphyrin dimethyl ester on bacteriochlorophyll synthesis in aerobic bacteria. 439-446

H. Minato, M. Otsuka, S. Shirasaka, H. Itabashi, and M. Mitsumori: Colonization of microorganisms in the rumen of young calves. 447-456

L. Segueilha, H. Boze, M.L. Claisse, G. Moulin, and P. Galzy: Alternative respiratory pathways in *Schwanniomyces castellii*: involvement in energy production and growth. 457-464

M. Takeuchi and A. Yokota: Proposals of *Sphingobacterium faecium* sp. nov., *Sphingobacterium piscium* sp. nov., *Sphingobacterium heparinum* comb. nov., *Sphingobacterium thalpophilum* comb. nov., and two genospecies of the genus *Sphingobacterium*, and synonymy of *Flavobacterium yabuuchiae* and *Sphingobacterium spiritivorum*. 465-482

K. Tsuyuki, T. Sugitani, Y. Miyata, T. Ebashi, and Y. Nakajima: Isolation and characterization of isomaltulose- and trehalulose-producing bacteria from Thailand soil. 483-490

A. Casadevall and M. Fan: URA5 gene of *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii*; evidence for a close phylogenetic relationship between *C. neoformans* var. *gattii* and *C. neoformans* var. *neoformans*. 491-495

K. Katayama-Hirayama, S. Tobita, and K. Hirayama: Detection of β-ketoadipic acid in the phenol degradation using whole cells of *Rhodotorula rubra*. 497-499

F. Yanagida, F. Ichinose, T. Shinohara, and S. Goto: Distribution of wild yeasts in the white grape varieties at Central Japan. 501-504

Y. Matsuno, T. Ano, and M. Shoda: Cloning of a gene responsible for the specific production of an antifungal antibiotic iturin with n-C_{16}-β-amino acid residue. 505-509

S.P. Singh and P.J. Rogers: Regulation of glycolytic flux in *Brochothrix thermosphacta* by the cytoplasmic pH and adenylate charge: an *in vivo* NMR study. 511-521

R. Li and I.C. Mac Rae: Isolation and identification of N_2-fixing enterobacteria associated with sugarcane in tropical Australia. 523-531

M.A. Nadkarni, C.K.K. Nair, V.N. Pandey, and D.S. Pradhan: Raffinose metabolism and a novel mode of sucrose synthesis in *Corynebacterium murisepticum*. 533-558

H. Kawasaki, Y. Hoshino, H. Kuraishi, and K. Yamasato: *Rhodocista centenaria* gen. nov., sp. nov., a cyst-forming anoxygenic photosynthetic bacterium and its phylogenetic position in the *Proteobacteria* alpha group. 541-551

E.W.J. van Niel, L.A. Robertson, R.P. Cox, and J.G. Kuenen: Inhibition of denitrification and oxygen utilization by *Thiosphaera pantotropha*. 553-558

Y. Yamada and Y. Nakagawa: The phylogenetic relationships of some heterobasidiomycetous yeast species based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal RNAs. 559-565

K. Miyazaki, T. Hino, and H. Itabashi: Effects of extracellular pH on the intracellular pH and membrane potential of cellulolytic ruminal bacteria, *Ruminococcus albus*, *Ruminococcus flavefaciens*, and *Fibrobacter succinogenes*. 567-573

K. Hamana, H. Hamana, M. Niitsu, K. Samejima, and S. Matsuzaki: Distribution of unusual long and branched polyamines in thermophilic eubacteria belonging to "*Rhodothermus*," *Thermus* and *Thermonema*. 575-584

Y. Yamada, K. Maeda, and I. Banno: The phylogenetic relationships of the Q_6-equipped species in the teleomorphic apiculate yeast genera *Hanseniaspora*, *Nadsonia*, and *Saccharomycodes* based on the partial sequences of 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 585-596

I. Sagawa, M. Tanaka, and Y. Nagata: Discrimination of mushrooms in genus *Pleurotus* by DNA restriction fragment length polymorphism. 597-603

K. Garg and C.B. Sharma: Continuous production of citric acid by immobilized whole cells of *Aspergillus niger*. 605-615

N. Khurana, R. Gupta, R.C. Kuhad, and R.K. Saxena: Effect of protein synthesis and respiratory inhibitors on microcycle conidiation of *Aspergillus tamarii*. 617-621

Y. Yamada. K. Maeda, I. Banno, and J.P. van der Walt: An emendation of the genus *Debaryomyces* Lodder et Kreger-van Rij and the proposals of two new combinations, *Debaryomyces carsonii* and *Debaryomyces etchellsii* (Saccharomycetaceae). 623-626

Y. Nakagaito, A. Shimazu, A. Yokota, and T. Hasegawa: Proposal of *Streptomyces atroaurantiacus* sp. nov. and *Streptomyces kifunensis* sp. nov. and transferring *Kitasatosporia*

cystarginea Kusakabe and Isono to the genus *Streptomyces* as *Streptomyces cystargineus* comb. nov. 627-633

H. Hiraoka, O. Asaka, T. Ano, and M. Shoda: Characterization of *Bacillus subtilis* RB14, coproducer of peptide antibiotics iturin A and surfactin. 635-640

V. Savalgi and V. Savalgi: Alginate production by *Azotobacter vinelandii* in batch culture. 641-645

Vol. 39, 1993

H. Prillinger, F. Oberwinkler, C. Umile, K. Tlachac, R. Bauer, C. Dörfler, and E. Taufratzhofer: Analysis of cell wall carbohydrates (neutral sugars) from ascomycetous and basidiomycetous yeasts with and without derivatization. 1-34

T. Hino, M. Sugiyama, and K. Okumura: Maintenance of protozoa and methanogens, and fiber digestion in rumen-simulating continuous culture. 35-45

S.P. Pathak, J.W. Bhattacherjee, and P.K. Ray: Seasonal variation in survival and antibiotic resistance among various bacterial populations in a tropical river. 47-56

S. Singh: Role of glutamine synthetase, glutamine and NH_4^+ in the regulation of glutamine uptake in the cyanobacterium *Anabaena cycadeae*. 57-64

H. Morisaki, Y. Kasahara, and T. Hattori: The cell surface charge of fast- and slow-growing bacteria isolated from grassland soil. 65-74

T. Hara, S. Ogata, and S. Ueda: Plasmid distribution in γ-polyglutamate-producing *Bacillus* strains isolated from "dan-douchi", a "natto"-like non-salty fermented soybean food in China. 75-82

T. Kaneko, S. Oguri, S. Kato, and Y. Nagata: Developmental appearance of lectin during fruit body formation in *Pleurotus cornucopiae*. 83-90

P. Vyas and M. V. Deshpande: Purification and characterization of an endochitinase from *Myrothecium verrucaria*. 91-100

F. Yanagida, T. Shinohara, and S. Goto: Thallism, ploidy, and killer property of wine yeasts. 101-106

T. Nakase, A. Takematsu, and Y. Yamada: Molecular approaches to the taxonomy of ballistosporous yeasts based on the analysis of the partial nucleotide sequences of 18S ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 107-134

P. Kämpfer, H. Seiler, and W. Dott: Numerical classification of coryneform bacteria and related taxa. 135-214

P. Kämpfer and H. Seiler: Probabilistic identification of coryneform bacteria. 215-236

H. Yasukawa, T. Hase, and Y. Masamune: The mutational analysis of the plus origin and the identification of the minus origin of the plasmid pKYM which replicates via a rolling circle mechanism. 237-245

K. Ohmori and M. Ohmori: Effect of CAMP on cellular ATP concentration in the cyanobacterium *Spirulina platensis*. 247-250

U.C. Banerjee: Studies on rifamycin oxidase immobilized on agar gel. 251-255

S.-O. Suh and J. Sugiyama: Septal pore ultrastructure of *Leucosporidium lari-marini*, a basidiomycetous yeast, and its taxonomic implications. 257-260

N. Goto-Yamamoto, S. Sato, H. Miki, Y.K. Park, and M. Tadenuma: Taxonomic studies on yeast-lysing bacteria, and a new species *Rarobacter incanus*. 261-272

M. Mitsumori and H. Minato: Presence of several cellulose-binding proteins in cell lysate of *Fibrobacter succinogenes* S85. 273-283

T. Ogata. Y. Okumura, M. Tadenuma, and G. Tamura: Improving transformation method for industrial yeasts: construction of *ADH1-APT2* gene and using electroporation. 285-294

S.-O. Suh, T. Kuroiwa, and J. Sugiyama: Quantitative differences of nuclear DNA contents and their taxonomic implications in *Leucosporidium scottii*, *Rhodosporidium toruloides*, and related basidiomycetous yeasts. 295-302

J.L. Adrio, M. Veiga, J. Casqueiro, M. López, and C. Fernández: Isolation of *Phaffia rhodozyma* auxotrophic mutants by enrichment methods. 303-312

H. Oyaizu, S. Matsumoto. H. Inoue, and H. Takeda: Polyphyletic origins of chlorophyte chloroplasts. 313-319

H. Amano, Y. Saito, and K. Shishido: The nucleotide sequence of the chromosomal tetracycline resistance gene of *Bacillus subtilis* R differs from that of *B. subtilis* 168 by five base pairs. 321-326

S.P. Singh and P.J. Rogers: Isolation and characterization of mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Brochothrix thermosphacta*. 327-337

H. Oyaizu, S. Matsumoto, K. Minamisawa, and T. Gamou: Distribution of rhizobia in leguminous plants surveyed by phylogenetic identification. 339-354

S. Singh: Role of glutamine synthetase activity in the arginine and proline regulation of heterocyst and nitrogenase formation in the cyanobacterium *Anabaena cycadeae*. 355-360

M. Mitsumori and H. Minato: Purification of cellulose-binding proteins 1 and 2 from cell lysate of *Fibrobacter succinogenes* S85. 361-369

Y. Takada, N. Hayashinaka, E. Hagihara-Nukui, and N. Fukunaga: Chemotaxis in a psychrophilic marine bacterium, *Vibrio* sp. strain ABE-l. 371-379

Y. Kasahara, H. Morisaki, and T. Hattori: Hydrophobicity of the cells of fast- and slow-growing bacteria isolated from a grassland soil. 381-388

J.P. Barford, P.K. Mwesigye, P.J. Phillips, D. Jayasuriya, and I. Blom: Further evidence of direct uptake of sucrose by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in batch culture. 389-394

J.P. Tamang and P.K. Sarkar: Sinki: A traditional lactic acid fermented radish tap root product. 395-408

F.B. Elegado and Y. Fujio: Polygalacturonase production by *Rhizopus* spp. 409-418

S. Yamanaka, S. Kanbe, and R. Fudo: Lysis of basidiomycetous yeast, *Rhodotorula glutinis* caused by myxobacteria. 419-427

K. Uchida and C. Kanbe: Occurrence of bacteriophages lytic for *Pediococcus halophilus*, a halophilic lactic-acid bacterium, in soy sauce fermentation. 429-437

M. Jibiki, Y. Kuno, H. Shinoyama, and T. Fujii: Isolation and properties of large cell strains from a methanol-utilizing yeast, *Candida* sp. N-16 by colchicine treatment. 439-442

K. Ogawa, N. Fujii, K. Furukawa, R.W. Ashadi, P. Thayananuphat, and K. Tanaka: Transfer of cellulolytic character of *Aspergillus niger* into *Aspergillus kawachii* by their protoplast fusion. 443-452

R. Irie, Y. Fujita, and T. Okamoto: Cloning and sequencing of the *gerK* spore germination gene of *Bacillus subtilis* 168. 453-465

I. Kitabayashi, K. Matsumoto, and H. Hirokawa: The primer protein of bacteriophage M2 inhibits elongation activity of its DNA polymerase. 467-478

T. Uchiumi, S. Higashi, and M. Abe: Integration of a plasmid carrying the *attP* site into the chromosome of *Rhizobium* insensitive to the lysogenic phage infection. 479-492

T. Nishi and T. Yagi: Participation of CAMP in the induction of the synthesis of glycerol for the osmoregulatory response in the salt-tolerant yeast *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii*. 493-503

M. Takeuchi and A. Yokota: Evaluation of cell-wall sugar composition as a taxonomic marker of some coryneform bacteria. 505-512

T. Oh-hama, N. J. Stolowich, and A. I. Scott: 5-Aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis in *Propionibacterium shermanii* and *Halobacterium salinarium*: Distribution of the two pathways of 5-aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis in prokaryotes. 513-519

F. Spaaij, G. Weber, T. Aoki, and J.P. van der Walt: *Myxozyma nipponensis* sp. nov. (Candidaceae), a new species recovered from frass of *Ips typographus* f. *japonicus* Niijima 521-528

P.K. Rai, N. Mallick, and L.C. Rai: Physiological and biochemical studies on an acid-tolerant *Chlorella vulgaris* under copper stress. 529-540

F.B. Elegado and Y. Fujio: Selection of raw-starch digestive glucoamylase-producing *Rhizopus* strain. 541-546

H. Rau, T. Sakane, A. Yokota, and H. Mayer: Isolation and chemical characterization of lipopolysaccharides from four *Aquaspirillum* species (*A. itersonii* subsp. *nipponicum* IFO 13615, *A. polymorphum* IFO 13961, *A. aquaticum* IFO 14918, *A. metamorphum* IFO 13900 and *A. metamorphum* mutant strain 12-3). 547-557

J.B. Singh. S.M. Prasad, L.C. Rai, and H.D. Kumar: Response of the cyanobacterium *Nostoc muscorum* to chromium and lead: The effect on phosphorus metabolism. 559-570

H. Miyashita, H. Ikemoto, N. Kurano, S. Miyachi, and M. Chihara: *Prasinococcus capsulatus* gen. et sp. nov., a new marine coccoid prasinophyte. 571-582

K. Asai, F. Kawamura, A. Hirata, H. Yoshikawa, and H. Takahashi: SecA is required for three distinct stages of sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. 583-596

K. Nunomura, E. Ohtsubo, and Y. Maeda: Effect of various anions on the stepwise melting of plasmid DNA. 597-605

Vol. 40, 1994

I. Miyakawa, K. Higo, F. Osaki, and N. Sando: Double staining of mitochondria and mitochondrial nucleoids in the living yeast during the life cycle. 1-14

E. Becares and S. Romo: Selective predation of *Thecamoeba sphaeronucleolus* (Greeff, 1891) on filamentous algae in natural condition. 15-21

M. Pintor, C.M. Ferreirós, and M.T. Criado: Energy-independent binding of iron complexed to small organic chelants by *Neisseria meningitidis*. 23-34

A. Ishida, Y. Kawatake, and N. Ono: Osmotic stress conditioning for induction of acquired osmotolerance in *Escherichia coli*. 35-42

T. Hoshino, A. Mizutani, T. Sasaki, H. Hidaka, and T. Yamane: Purification and partial amino acid sequence of calmodulin from *Fusarium oxysporum*. 43-51

J. Kricke, A. Varma, D. Miller, and F. Mayer: Carboxymethylcellulase from *Bacillus* sp.: Isolation, macromolecular organization, and cellular location. 53-62

H.-C. Wong, L.-W. Ku, C.-M. Yu, and W.-L. Chao: Molecular characterization of listeriolysin O gene of *Listeria monocytogenes* isolated in Taiwan. 63-68

Y. Nishida, M. Hisamatsu, and T. Yamada: Preparation and some properties of yeast lytic enzyme of *Actinomadura* sp. 69-73

K. Hamana, T. Sakane, and A. Yokota: Polyamine analysis of the genera *Aquaspirillum*, *Magnetospirillum*, *Oceanospirillum* and *Spirillum*. 75-82

M. Kishimoto, E. Soma, and S. Goto: Classification of cryophilic wine yeasts based on electrophoretic karyotype, G+C content and DNA similarity. 83-93

T. Nakase, M. Takashima, and M. Hamamoto: *Sporobolomyces linderae*, a new ballistosporous anamorphic yeast found on a dead leaf of *Lindera obtusiloba* collected at Mt. Fuji. 95-101

P. Chappe, A. Mourey, and G. Kilbertus: Variation of lipolytic activity in the genus *Acinetobacter*. 103-113

M. Suzuki, T. Nakase, and K. Komagata: *Candida stellimalicola*, a new species of anamorphic yeast isolated from star apple in Thailand. 115-121

N. Mallick and L.C. Rai: Kinetic studies of mineral uptake and enzyme activities of *Anabaena doliolum* under metal stress. 123-133

M. Kishimoto, A. Oshida, T. Shinohara, E. Soma,

and S. Goto: Effect of temperature on ethanol productivity and resistance of cryophilic wine yeasts. 135-142

N. Wakao, N. Nagasawa, T. Matsuura. H. Matsukura, T. Matsumoto, A. Hiraishi, Y. Sakurai,and H. Shiota: *Acidiphilium multivorum* sp. nov., an acidophilic chemoorganotrophic bacterium from pyritic acid mine drainage. 143-159

T. Nakase, M. Suzuki, M. Takashima, Y. Miyakawa, K. Kagaya, Y. Fukazawa, and K. Komagata: *Candida sojae*, a new species of yeast isolated from an extraction process of water-soluble substances of defatted soybean flakes. 161-169

S. Yamanaka, N. Tsuyoshi, R. Kikuchi, S. Takayama, S. Sakuda, and Y. Yamada: Effect of demethylallosamidin, a chitinase inhibitor, on morphology of fungus *Geotrichum candidum*. 171-174

L. Simon, G. Billon-Grand, and C. Caye-Vaugien: The relationship between coenzyme Q system and morphological states in *Aureobasidium pullulans*. 175-179

K. Hamana: Polyamine distribution patterns in aerobic Gram-positive cocci and some radio-resistant bacteria. 181-195

T. Kishi, K. Miura, K. Matsumoto, and H. Hirokawa: Effects of altered RGD (ARG-GLY-ASP) sequences in the primer protein on the protein primed DNA replication of bacteriophage M2 *in vitro*. 197-208

P. Kämpfer and R. M. Kroppenstedt: Enzymatic profiles of *Mycobacterium* spp. and their value for species differentiation. 209-214

C. Arakaki, M. Mitsumori, H. Itabashi, S. Shirasaka, and H. Minato: Influence of the presence of protozoa on the rumen microbial population of cattle. 215-226

C.M.L.M. Coutinho, F.C. Magalhães, and T.C. Araújo-Jorge: Ultrastructure of sulphidogenic biofilms rich in sulphate-reducing bacteria causing corrosion in the offshore oil extraction platforms of Brazil's atlantic coast. 227-241

J.-B. Peng, W.-M. Yan, and X.-Z. Bao: Solid medium for the genetic manipulation of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*. 243-253

R. Gupta, R. Singal, A. Shankar, R.C. Kuhad, and R.K. Saxena: A modified plate assay for screening phosphate solubilizing microorganisms. 255-260

A. Dwivedi, U.K. Srinivas, H.N. Singh, and H.D. Kumar: Regulatory effect of external pH on the intracellular pH in alkalophilic cyanobacteria *Microcystis aeruginosa* and *Hapalosiphon welwitschii*. 261-263

R. Bhagat and S. Srivastava: Effect of zinc on morphology and ultrastructure of *Pseudomonas stutzeri* RS34. 265-270

C.M.L.M. Coutinho, F.C. Magalhães, and T.C. Araújo-Jorge: Morphology of the surface coat and extracellular matrix of sulphidogenic biofilms enriched in sulphate-reducing bacteria involved in biocorrosion processes in the offshore oil extraction industry of Brazil's coast. 271-276

H. Nagao, D. Wakatabe, and T. Iijima: Difficulty to establish vegetative compatibility of Japanese isolates of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb, using melanin-synthesis deficient mutants. 277-285

Y. Nishimura, Y. Muroga, S. Saito, T. Shiba, K. Takamiya, and Y. Shioi: DNA relatedness and chemotaxonomic feature of aerobic bacteriochlorophyll-containing bacteria isolated from coasts of Australia. 287-296

M. Mochizuki and T. Hattori: Effect of culture age on the kinetics of microcolony formation using a soil oligotrophic bacterium. 297-303

F.O. Asiegbu, I.M. Morrison, A. Paterson, and J.E. Smith: Analyses of fungal fermentation of lignocellulosic substrates using continuous culture rumen simulation. 305-318

A. Stevens, M. Gunasekaran, and P. Sangan: Purification and properties of amylase from *Nocardia asteroides*. 319-329

J.P. van der Walt, T. Nakase, M. Suzuki, M. Takashima, and Y. Yamada: *Debaryomyces polymorphus* var. *africanus*, a new variety of ascosporogenous yeast found in South Africa. 331-337

L. Singh, M.S. Ram, M.K. Aggarwal, and S.I. Alam: Simultaneous production of amylase and protease by *Aeromonas hydrophila* PC5, a psychrotrophic bacterium. 339-348

N. Wakao, K. Endo, K. Mino. Y. Sakurai, and H. Shiota: Immobilization of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* using various polymers as matrix. 349-358

G. Miloshev and J. Zlatanova: Existence of yeast genomic fragments hybridizing with the sea urchin histone H1 gene. 359-363

E. Ozaki, H. Yasukawa, and Y. Masamune: Purification of pKYM-encoded RepK, a protein required for the initiation of plasmid replication. 365-375

H. Yasukawa, E. Ozaki, S. Morito, and Y. Masamune: Initiation and termination of DNA replication of plasmid pKYM via a rolling circle mechanism. 377-388

Y. Tahara, T. Yamashita, A. Sogabe, and Y. Ogawa: Isolation and characterization of *Zymomonas mobilis* mutant defective in phosphatidylethanolamine N-methyltransferase. 389-396

T. Sugita, A. Nishikawa, and T. Shinoda: Reclassification of *Trichosporon cutaneum* by DNA relatedness by the spectrophotometric method and the chemiluminometric method. 397-408

T. Tanaka, K. Maeda, K. Fujita, M. Taniguchi, and S. Oi: A bacteriocidal effect of 2-deoxy-D-galactose on *Escherichia coli* due to inhibition of amino sugar metabolism. 409-420

T. Vancov and N. W. Dunn: Characterization of a gene encoding a major β-endoglucanase from *Xanthomonas albilineans*. 421-434

T. Handelsman and Y. Shoham: Production and characterization of an extracellular thermostable lipase from a thermophilic *Bacillus* sp. 435-443

G. Vallini, A. Corti, A. Pera, R. Solarb, F. Cioni,

and E. Chiellini: Effects of intensive microbial metabolism on starch-filled polyethylene films in controlled composting windrows. 445-461

A.K. Hilaly, M.N. Karim, and J.C. Linden: Comparison of ethanol production from xylose by a recombinant *Escherichia coli* in batch, fedbatch and continuous fermentations. 463-467

R. Shingaki, K. Gorlach, T. Hattori, K. Samukawa, and H. Morisaki: The cell surface charge of fast- and slow-growing bacteria isolated from a paddy soil. 469-475

T. Koga and K. Takumi: Comparison of chemical and permeable properties of porin-like proteins b and b' of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus.* 477-489

H. Kurosawa, K. Maeda, E. Yamamoto, K. Nakamura, and Y. Amano: Growth of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* utilized thiosulfate through the oxidation route with iron recycling. 491-498

S.Takamoto, K. Yamada, and Y. Ezura: Production of bacteriolytic enzymes during the growth of a marine bacterium *Alteromonas* sp. No. 8-R. 499-508

K. Gorlach, R. Shingaki, H. Morisaki, and T. Hattori: Construction of eco-collection of paddy field soil bacteria for population analysis. 509-517

T. Nakase, M. Suzuki, M. Takashima, M. Hamamoto, T. Hatano, and S. Fukui: A taxonomic study on cellulolytic yeasts and yeast-like microorganisms isolated in Japan. I. Ascomycetous yeast genera *Candida* and *Williopsis*, and a yeast-like genus *Prototheca.* 519-531

J. Fábregas, C. Herrero, Y. Gamallo, A. Otero, J.M. Paz, and E. Vecino: Decrease of plasma cholesterol with the marine microalga *Dunaliella tertiolecta* in hypercholesterolemic rats. 533-540

T. Vancov and N.W. Dunn: Isolation and characterization of *Zymomonas mobilis* DNA fragments acting as promoter transcriptional elements in *Escherichia coli.* 541-549

Y. Fukumasa-Nakai, T. Matsumoto, and M. Komatsu: Dedikaryotization of the Shiitake mushroom, *Lentinula edodes* by the protoplast regeneration method. 551-562

H. Amano, H. Endo, and K. Shishido: A precise deletion of *Escherichia coli* transposable element *IS1* from a plasmid during a competent cell transformation in *Bacillus subtilis.* 563-567

D.K. Maheshwari and M. Saraf: Effect of carbaryl and 2,4-D to nitrogenase and uptake hydrogenase in agar cultures and root nodules formed by *Rhizobium leguminosarum.* 569-574

Vol. 41, 1995

Memorial: Kin-ichiro Sakaguchi (1897-1994) 1-2

T. Hara, H. Saito, N. Iwamoto, and S. Kaneko: Plasmid analysis in polyglutamate-producing *Bacillus* strain isolated from non-salty fermented soybean food, "kinema", in Nepal. 3-9

T. Uchiumi, S. Higashi, and M. Abe: Nodule formation by clover-*Rhizobium* carrying chromosomal *nod* genes. 11-22

R. Hattori, H. Watanabe, A. Tonosaki, and T. Hattori: Unusual morphology of *Agromonas oligotrophica* and the effect of NaCl and organic nutrient on its fine structure. 23-30

R. Messner, H. Prillinger, M. Ibl, and G. Himmler: Sequences of ribosomal genes and internal transcribed spacers move three plant parasitic fungi, *Eremothecium ashbyi, Ashbya gossypii*, and *Nematospora coryli*, towards *Saccharomyces cerevisiae.* 31-42

N. Kurosawa, A. Sugai, I. Fukuda, T. Itoh, T. Horiuchi, and Y. H. Itoh: Characterization and identification of thermoacidophilic archaebacteria isolated in Japan. 43-52

M. Matsuura, T. Noguchi, T. Aida, M. Asayama, H. Takahashi, and M. Shirai: A gene essential for the site-specific excision of actinophage R4 prophage genome from the chromosome of a lysogene. 53-61

H. Miyata, M. Miyata, and B.F. Johnson: Parametric analysis of length distributions of the fission yeast, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, in chemostat culture. 63-73

N. Kurosawa, K. Ohkura, T. Horiuchi, and Y.H. Itoh: Characterization of the 16S ribosomal RNA genes and phylogenetic relationships of sulfur-dependent thermoacidophilic archaebacteria. 75-81

V. Kostyukovsky, T. Inamoto, T. Ando, Y. Nakai, and K. Ogimoto: Degradation of hay by rumen fungi in artificial rumen (RUSITEC). 83-86

T. Nishi and T. Yagi: Efflux of sodium ions by a Na^+/H^+-antiporter during salt stress in the salt-tolerant yeast *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii.* 87-97

A. Hiraishi, Y.K. Shin, and J. Sugiyama: *Brachymonas denitrificans* gen. nov., sp. nov., an aerobic chemoorganotrophic bacterium which contains rhodoquinones, and evolutionary relationships of rhodoquinone producers to bacterial species with various quinone classes. 99-117

S. Hanada, A. Hiraishi, K. Shimada, and K. Matsuura: Isolation of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* and related thermophilic phototrophic bacteria from Japanese hot springs using an improved isolation procedure . 119-130

M. Takashima, S.-O. Suh, and T. Nakase: Phylogenetic relationships among species of the genus *Bensingtonia* and related taxa based on the small subunit ribosomal DNA sequences. 131-141

L. Takashima, S.-O. Suh, and T. Nakase: *Bensingtonia musae* sp. nov. isolated from a dead leaf of *Musa paradisiaca* and its phylogenetic relationship among basidiomycetous yeasts. 143-151

K. Hamana, H. Hamana, and T. Itoh: Ubiquitous occurrence of agmatine as the major polyamine within extremely halophilic archaebacteria. 153-158

K. Hamana and S. Satake: Absence of cellular polyamines in Gram-positive anaerobic cocci and lactic acid bacteria. 159-163

R. Osawa and T. P. Walsh: Detection of bacterial gallate decarboxylation by visual color discrimination. 165-170

M. Sato, M. Ishii, Y. Kimura, and K. Izumori: Evaluation of ability of soil bacteria to utilize rare

sugars. 171-174

I. Nioh, M. Osada, T. Yamamura, and K. Muramatsu: Acidophilic and acid-tolerant actinomycetes in an acid tea field soil. 175-180

M. Sai Ram, L. Singh, M. V. S. Suryanarayana, and S. I. Alam: Effect of sulfate and nitrate on anaerobic oxidation of volatile fatty acids in rabbit waste at 20°C. 181-189

N. Fukunaga, M. Wada, M. Honjo, Y. Setaishi, N. Hayashinaka, Y. Takada, and J. Nishikawa: Effects of temperature and salt on lipid and fatty acid compositions of a bacterium isolated from the bottom layer of Lake Vanda, Antarctica. 191-205

P. W. Maxwell, G.B. Dunphy, and D. F. Niven: Effects of bacterial age and method of culture on the interaction of *Xenorhabdus nematophilus* (*Enterobacteriaceae*) with hemocytes of non-immune *Galleria mellonella* (Insecta) *larvae*. 207-220

T. Koga and K. Takumi: Siderophore production and outer membrane protein synthesis of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* strain with different serotypes under iron-limited condition. 221-228

S. Chitra, G. Sekaran, S. Padmavathi, and G. Chandrakasan: Removal of phenolic compounds from wastewater using mutant strain of *Pseudomonas pictorum*. 229-237

M. Kishimoto and S. Goto: Growth temperatures and electrophoretic karyotyping as tools for practical discrimination of *Saccharomyces bayanus* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 239-247

D. Mateos and C. Paniagua: Surface characteristics of *Aeromonas hydrophila* recovered from trout rumen. 249-256

S.-Y. Chung, Y.-L. Choi, M.-J. Cho, H. Yoshisue, M. Kawamukai, H. Sakai, and T. Komano: Transcription of *sfs4*, one of the genetic elements related to CRP*-dependent expression of *Escherichia coli mal* genes. 257-262

T. Koga and K. Takumi: Comparison of cross-protection against some environmental stresses between cadmium-adapted and heat-adapted cells of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. 263-268

K. Kimura. E. Tanaka, and Y. Nakano: Purification and characterization of glutamine synthetase from alkalophilic *Bacillus* No. 170. 269-279

B. Overdijk and G.J. Van Steijn: Discrimination between chitinase and chitobiase activities in *Candida albicans*. 281-295

M. Mitsumori and H. Minato: Distribution of cellulose-binding proteins among the representative strains of rumen bacteria. 297-306

H. Toyosaki, Y. Kojima, T. Tsuchida, K. Hoshino, Y. Yamada, and F. Yoshinaga: The characterization of an acetic acid bacterium useful for producing bacterial cellulose in agitation cultures: The proposal of *Acetobacter xylinum* subsp. *sucrofermentans* subsp. nov. 307-314

S. Alstrem: Evidence of disease resistance induced by rhizosphere pseudomonad against *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*. 315-325

P. Nikkila, T. Johnsson, L. Toivonen, and H. Rosenqvist: The effect of Tween 80 on the fatty acid composition of *Lactobacillus buchneri* and *Lactobacillus brevis*. 327-332

M. Kamekura and M. L. Dyall-Smith: Taxonomy of the family *Halobacteriaceae* and the description of two new genera *Halorubrobacterium* and *Natrialba*. 333-350

S. Okajima, T. Kinouchi, Y. Mikami, and A. Ando: Purification and some properties of a chitosanase of *Nocardioides* sp. 351-357

T. Boekhout: *Pseudozyma* Bandoni emend. Boekhout, a genus for yeast-like anamorphs of Ustilaginales. 359-366

G.S. Kochar and R.S. Kahlon: Degradation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid (2,4-D) by immobilized cells of *Pseudomonas putida*. 367-370

G. Orders, A. Handley, and J.T. May: Bovine herpesvirus 2 with low thymidine kinase activity and virulence. 371-376

A. Takenaka and H. Itabashi: Changes in the population of some functional groups of rumen bacteria including methanogenic bacteria by changing the rumen ciliates in calves. 377-387

I. Nakamura, K. Ogimoto, and H. Izumi: ATP-dependent calcium release from binding site in *Streptococcus bovis*: Bound versus free pools. 389-398

A.Gupta and K.A. Prabhu: Immobilization and properties of dextransucrase from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* culture, LM_1. 399-407

G.B. Dunphy and R.E. Hurlbert: Interaction of avirulent transpositional mutants of *Xenorhabdus nematophilus* ATCC 19061 (*Enterobacteriaceae*) with the antibacterial systems of non-immune *Galleria mellonella* (Insecta) *larvae*. 409-427

T. Sugita, A. Nishikawa. T. Shinoda, K. Yoshida, and M. Ando: A new species, *Trichosporon domesticum*, isolated from the house of a summer-type hypersensitivity pneumonitis patient in Japan. 429-436

N. Wakao, H. Kumagai, H. Haga, T. Yasuda, and T. Hattori: Analysis of arsenic-tolerant bacterial populations in a paddy field soil according to rates of development on solid media. 437-448

A.A. Campbell, J.C. Slaughter, and R.J. Sturgeon: Inhibition of proteinase B and stabilisation of malate dehydrogenase in extracts of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by turkey egg white fraction II-T. 449-453

C. Kaydamov and J. Belter: Expression of three β-glucosidase genes from *Arthrobacter* sp. GJM-1 in *Escherichia coli*. 455-460

A. Nishiwaki and J.R. Bourne: Performance of a multistage fermentor with cell filtering and recycling for continuous acetic acid production. 461-473

F.O. Asiegbu, A. Paterson, I.M. Morrison, and J.E. Smith: Effects of cell wall phenolics and fungal metabolites on methane and acetate production under *in vitro* rumen conditions. 475-485

T. Matsumoto, K. Mimura, and Y. Fukumasa-Nakai: Isozyme variation and genetic relatedness among natural populations of *Pleurotus ostreatus*. 487-497

G.I. Naumov, E.S. Naumova, and E.J. Louis: Two new genetically isolated populations of the *Saccharomyces sensu stricto* complex from Japan. 499-505

A. Takeuchi, O. Makino, K. Matsumoto, and H. Hirokawa: Inhibition of protein synthesis from DNA replication genes by the product of gene *1*, a *dna* gene of *Bacillus subtilis* phage ϕ29. 507-516

M.O. Efuntoye: Diarrhoea disease in livestock associated with *Aeromonas hydrophila* biotype I. 517-521

A. Gómez, P. Sanz, and D. Ramón: The *Bacillus subtilis lplA* gene is a component of a cluster coding for a putative ABC transporter. 523-528

M. Isaji, S. Yamagata, S. Fujisaki, S. Bawden, and R.J. D'andrea: Complementation of mutation in sulfur metabolism in *Escherichia coli* by transformation with the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae MET17/MET25* gene. 529-534

D. Mateos and C. Paniagua: Enhancement of the virulence for trout of *Aeromonas hydrophila* by serial animal passage. 535-539

K. Tsuge, T. Ano, and M. Shoda: Characterization of *Bacillus subtilis* YB8, coproducer of lipopeptides surfactin and plipastatin BI. 541-545

Vol. 42, 1996

S,-O. Suh, M. Takashima, and T. Nakase: Phylogenetic study of the anamorphic basidiomycetous yeasts *Rhodotorula lactosa* and *R. minuta*, and related taxa based on 18S ribosomal DNA. 1-6

T. Nakase, M. Suzuki, M. Hamamoto, M. Takashima, T. Hatano, and S. Fukui: A taxonomic study on cellulolytic yeasts and yeast-like microorganisms isolated in Japan. II. The genus *Cryptococcus*. 7-15

H. Harada, H. Oyaizu, and H. Ishikawa: Consideration about the origin of aphid intracellular symbiont in connection with gut bacterial flora. 17-26

K. Dutta, G. Datta, and N.C. Venna: Effect of nitrogen starvation on DNA repair in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 27-37

J.B. Jewell and G.B. Dunphy: Antifoaming agent produced by strains of the entomopathogenic bacterium *Xenorhabdus nematophilus* and its effect on the development of the insect pathogenic nematode *Steinernema carpocapsa* DD136. 39-49

Y.-W. Ho, M.V.-L. Wong, N. Abdullan, H. Kudo, and S. Jalaludin: Fermentation activities of some new species of anaerobic rumen fungi from Malaysia. 51-59

F. Tesfa-Selase and R.J. Hay: Partial characterization and identification of a transferrin-like molecule of pathogenic yeast *Cryptococcus neoformans*. 61-70

S. Singh, I.S. Thakur, and A. Singh: Regulation of pH homeostasis in the cyanobacterium *Hapalosiphon hybernicus* West. 71-79

A. Goyal and S.S. Katiyar: Regulation of dextransucrase productivity of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* NRRL B-512F by the maintenance media. 81-85

E.C. Dell'angelica, D. Milikowski, D.A. Saenz, C.A. Stella, E.H. Ramos, J.A. Santomé, and M. R. Ermacora: A synthetic medium for the selection of yeasts able to utilize fatty acids as the sole carbon source. 87-91

R.W. Ashadi, K. Shimokawa, and K. Ogawa: The mechanism of enzymatic cellulose degradation. (I). Purification and some properties of cellulolytic enzymes from *Aspergillus niger* UC. 93-102

R.W. Ashadi, K. Shimokawa, and K. Ogawa: The mechanism of enzymatic cellulose degradation. (II). Mode of action of cellulose hydrolyzing enzyme from *Aspergillus niger* UC. 103-108

M. Nakamoto, A. Ueki, and K. Ueki: Physiological properties of a sulfate-reducing bacterium isolated from municipal sewage sludge and its possible role as a syntrophic acidogen in the ecosystem. 109-120

S. Saitoh and Y. Nishimura: Taxonomic characterization of novel aerobic bacteriochlorophyll-containing bacteria isolated from soil. 121-140

R. Irie, Y. Fujita, and M. Kobayashi: Nucleotide sequence and gene organization of the *gerK* spore germination locus of *Bacillus subtilis* 168. 141-153

R. Utsumi, K. Kawamoto, K. Yamazaki, M. Taniguchi, S. Yoshioka, and H. Tanabe: Characterization of the signal transduction via EvgS and EvgA in *Escherichia coli*. 155-162

M. Morita, Y. Kan, N. Sugano, and A. Nishi: A trypsin-like serine proteinase from plasmodial membrane of *Physarum polycephalum*. 163-180

S. Nikkuni, N. Kosaka, C. Suzuki, and K. Mori: Comparative sequence analysis on the 18S rRNA gene of *Aspergillus oryzae*, *A. sojae*, *A. flavus*, *A. parasiticus*, *A. niger*, *A. awamori* and *A. tamarii*. 181-187

M. Takashima, S.-O. Suh, and T. Nakase: Group I introns found in nuclear small subunit ribosomal RNA genes of the ballistoconidiogenous anamorphic yeast *Bensingtonia ciliata* and *Bensingtonia yamatoana*. 189-200

K. Ohshiro and T. Yagi: Regulation of intracellular osmotic pressure and some factors that influence the promotion of glycerol synthesis in a respiration-deficient mutant of the salt tolerant yeast *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii* during salt stress. 201-212

C. Wynter: Screening method for dextranases and amylodextranases from anaerobic thermophiles. 213-223

T. Matsushima, E. Okamoto, E. Miyagawa, Y. Matsui, H. Shimizu, and K. Asano: Deacetylation of diacetoxyscirpenol to 15-acetoxyscirpenol by rumen bacteria. 225-234

M. Tamura, E.S. Rahayu, C. Fe Cañete Gibas, and J. Sugiyama: Electrophoretic comparison of enzymes as a chemotaxonomic aid among *Aspergillus* taxa. (3). The identity of the xerophilic species *A. penicillioides* in subgenus *Aspergillus* section *Restricti*. 235-247

B.R. Zaidi and S.H. Imam: Inoculation of microorganisms to enhance biodegradation of phenolic

compounds in industrial wastewater: Isolation and identification of three-indigenous bacterial strains. 249-256

F. Abe, H. Momose, M. Igarashi, T. Yaeshima, N. Ishibashi, S. Shimamura, and T. Kawashima: The effect of administration of bifidobacteria on the intestinal flora and growth of newborn piglets. 257-262

Y. Husaini, L.C. Rai, and N. Mallick: Nutrient uptake and its kinetics in *Nostoc linckia* in presence of aluminum and fluoride at different pH. 263-270

M. Oki, M. Kakikawa, A. Taketo, and K. Kodaira: Genome structure of a *Lactobacillus* plasmid pNMO belonging to the rolling-circle type replicon. 271-283

K. Isobe and N. Wakao: Tween-hydrolyzing esterase produced by *Acidiphilium* sp. 285-295

P.K. Mwesigye and J.P. Barford: Mechanism of surcrose utilisation by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 297-306

E.S. Naumova, G.I. Naumov, and M. Korhola: Use of molecular karyotyping for differentiation of species in the heterogeneous taxon *Saccharomyces exiguus*. 307-314

M. Matsuhashi, A.N. Pankrushina, K. Endoh, H. Watanabe, H. Ohshima, M. Tobi, S. Endo, Y. Mano, M. Hyodo, T. Kaneko, S. Otani, and S. Yoshimura: *Bacillus carboniphilus* cells respond to growth-promoting physical signals from cells of homologous and heterologous bacteria. 315-323

S. Bradoo, R. Gupta, and R.K. Saxena: Screening of extracellular tannase-producing fungi: Development of a rapid and simple plate assay. 325-330

A. Ishida, N. Otsuka, S. Nagata, K. Adachi, and H. Sano: The effect of salinity stress on the accumulation of compatible solutes related to the induction of salt-tolerance in *Escherichia coli*. 331-336

V. Udayasuriyan, A. Nakamura, H. Mori, H. Masaki, and T. Uozumi: Composition and location of *crylA* genes in *Bacillus thuringiensis* strain FU-2-7. 337-342

Y. Noda, I. Urakawa, K. Yoda, and M. Yamasaki: *Bacillus subtilis* TmrB protein confers resistance to tunicamycin on *Escherichia coli*. 343-347

Y. Ohta, M. Maeda, T. Kudo, and K. Horikoshi: Isolation and characterization of solvent-tolerant bacteria which can degrade biphenyl/polychlorinated biphenyls. 349-354

S. Chitra, G. Sekaran, and G. Chandrakasan: Immobilized mutant strain of *Pseudomonas pictorum* for the degradation of phenol in wastewater. 355-361

W. Dong, Q. Yinbo, and G. Peiji: Transglycosylation of extracellular β-glucosidase of *Trichoderma pseudokoningii* S38 and its function in regulation of cellulase biosynthesis. 363-370

M. Ikemoto and Y. Ota: Production of two types of non-specific lipases by *Geotrichum* sp. FO 274 A: A fish oil-assimilating strain. 371-379

M. Sato, J. Shibato, T. Aida, M. Asayama, and M. Shirai: Light-responsive and rhythmic gene expression of *psb*A2 in cyanobacterium *Microcystis aeruginosa* K-81. 381-391

R.A. Paggi and J.P. Fay: Effect of short-chain fatty acids on growth of the ruminal bacterium *Streptococcus bovis*. 393-399

K. Kobayashi, K. Katayama-Hirayama, and S. Tobita: Isolation and characterization of microorganisms that degrade 4-chlorobiphenyl to 4-chlorobenzoic acid. 401-410

D. Ober, D. Tholl, W. Martin, and T. Hartmann: Homospermidine synthase of *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*: Substrate specificity and effects of the heterologously expressed enzyme on polyamine metabolism of *Escherichia coli*. 411-419

M. Takashima and T. Nakase: A phylogenetic study of the genus *Tilletiopsis*, *Tilletiaria anomala* and related taxa based on the small subunit ribosomal DNA sequences. 421-430

K. Hamana and N. Kishimoto: Polyamine distribution patterns in C_1 compound-utilizing eubacteria and acidophilic eubacteria. 431-437

T. Araki, T. Sugimoto, and T. Morishita: Purification and characterization of carboxymethyl-cellulase from *Alcaligenes* sp. CM-746. 439-444

F. Mayer, M.H. Madkour, U. Pieper-Fürst, R. Wieczorek, M. Liebergesell, and A. Steinbuchel: Electron microscopic observations on the macromolecular organization of the boundary layer of bacterial PHA inclusion bodies. 445-455

A. Hiraishi, Y. Ueda, J. Ishihara, and T. Mori: Comparative lipoquinone analysis of influent sewage and activated sludge by high-performance liquid chromatography and photodiode array detection. 457-470

W. I. Golubev, R. Ikeda, T. Shinoda, and T. Nakase: Mycocinogeny in the genus *Bullera*: Anti-tremellaceous yeast activity of killer toxin produced by *Bullera hannae*. 471-479

K.-S. Shin, S.-D. Hong, and K.S. Bae: The significance of ITS-RELPS and coenzyme Q system in determining taxonomic relationships among *Candida* species. 481-491

T. Koga and K. Takumi: Inducible resistance to zinc and the effect of this ion on the composition of outer membrane proteins in *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. 493-500

S.-O. Suh, M. Takashima. M. Hamamoto, and T. Nakase: Molecular phylogeny of the ballistoconidium-forming anamorphic yeast genus *Bullera* and related taxa based on small subunit ribosomal DNA sequences. 501-510

M. Asayama. A. Yamada, K. Tanaka, H. Takahashi, and M. Shirai: A new set of PCR primers for specific detection of the gene encoding the principal sigma factor in cyanobacteria. 511-515

Taing ok and F. Hashinaga: Detection and production of extracellular collagenolytic enzyme from *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii*. 517-523

S. Ogawa, A. Ando, and Y. Nagata: Structure of genomic DNA encoding a fucose-specific lectin of Ascomycete mushroom, *Aleuria aurantia*. 525-529

Vol. 43, 1997

M.R. Amin and R. Onodera: *In vitro* metabolism of phenylalanine by ruminal bacteria, protozoa, and their mixture. 1-7

M.R. Amin and R. Onodera: Synthesis of phenylalanine and production of other related compounds from phenylpyruvic acid and phenylacetic acid by ruminal bacteria, protozoa, and their mixture *in vitro*. 9-15

Y. Sugimoto, K. Tanaka, S. Masuda, and H. Takahashi: The *rpoD1* gene of *Synechococcus* sp. strain PCC 7942 encodes the principal sigma factor of RNA polymerase. 17-21

M. Chillali, H. Idder-Ighili, Agustian, J.-J. Guillaumin, C. Mohammed, and B. Botton: Species delimitation in the African *Armillaria* complex by analysis of the ribosomal DNA spacers. 23-29

L.H.C. Lima, C.J. Uihoa, A.P. Fernandes, and C.R. Felix: Purification of a chitinase from *Trichoderma* sp. and its action on *Sclerotium rolfsii* and *Rhizoctonia solani* cell walls. 31-37

Taing ok and F. Hashinaga: Identification of sugar-tolerant yeasts isolated from high-sugar fermented vegetable extracts. 39-47

K. Hamana: Polyamine distribution patterns within the families *Aeromonadaceae, Vibrionaceae, Pasteurellaceae*, and *Halomonadaceae*, and related genera of the gamma subclass of the *Proteobacteria*. 49-59

Y. J. Chung, S.-K. Kim, and E.-C. Choi: The effects of *Bifidobacterium bifidum* OFR9, a strain resistant to antituberculosis and antileprosy agents, on fecal flora in mice. 61-66

C.-Q. Liu, M.L. Harvey, and N.W. Dunn: Cloning of a gene encoding nisin resistance from *Lactococcus lactis* subsp. *lactis* M189 which is transcribed from an extended -10 promoter. 67-73

C.-Q. Liu, K. Duan, and N.W. Dunn: Cloning and sequence analysis of a plasmid replicon from *Lactococcus lactis* subsp. *cremoris* FG2. 75-80

Q. Meng and R.L. Preston: Evidence for existence of lectins on the ruminal bacteria from steers fed roughage and concentrate diets. 81-87

H. Kawasaki, K. Yamasato, and J. Sugiyama: Phylogenetic relationships of the helical-shaped bacteria in the α *Proteobacteria* inferred from 16S rDNA sequences. 89-95

H.S. Bae, J.M. Lee, and S.-T. Lee: Biodegradation of the mixture of 2,4,6-trichlorophenol, 4-chlorophenol, and phenol by a defined mixed culture. 97-103

K. Kobayashi, K. Katayama-Hirayama, and S. Tobita: Hydrolytic dehalogenation of 4-chlorobenzoic acid by an *Acinetobacter* sp. 105-108

A.M. El-Waziry and R. Onodera: Effects of salinomycin and vitamin B_6 on the *in vitro* synthesis of lysine from the stereoisomers of 2, 6-diaminopimelic acid by mixed rumen protozoa, bacteria, and their mixture. 109-114

M. J. Poças-Fonseca, B.D. Lima, M.M. Brfgido, I. Silva-Pereira, M.S.S. Felipe, A. Radford, and M.O. Azevedo: *Humicola grisea* var. *thermoidea cbh*I.2: A new gene in the family of cellobiohydrolases is expressed and encodes a cellulose-binding domain-less enzyme. 115-120

T. Koga and K. Takumi: The recovery of heat-stressed *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in artificial seawater and artificial seawater supplemented with chitin microcosms. 121-124

H. Anazawa, R. Katsumata, and K. Araki: Cloning of a transaminase gene of *Citrobacter freundii* and the gene dosage effect on L-phenylalanine production through transaminase reaction. 125-128

K. Ushida, C.J. Newbold, and J.-P. Jouany: Interspecies hydrogen transfer between the rumen ciliate *Polyplastron multivesiculatum* and *Methanosarcina barkeri*. 129-131

D. Jalc, P. Siroka, and Z. Ceresnájová: Effect of six species of white-rot basidiomycetes on the chemical composition and rumen degradability of wheat straw. 133-127

T. Nagai, K. Koguchi, and Y. Itoh: Chemical analysis of poly-γ-glutamic acid produced by plasmid-free *Bacillus subtilis* (*natto*): Evidence that plasmids are not involved in poly-γ-glutamic acid production. 139-143

K. Shimizu, C. Tanaka, and M. Tsuda: Cloning of *Brn1*, a reductase gene involved in melanin biosynthesis in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*. 145-150

K. Isobe and N. Wakao: Purification and some properties of a thermostable acid esterase from *Acidiphilium* sp. AIU 409. 151-156

J. Shimizu, Y. Okumura, K. Yoda, and M. Yamasaki: A glutamine synthetase mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* shows defect in cell wall. 157-162

A.R. Patil and S.F. D'Souza: Measurement of *in situ* halophilic glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity from the permeabilized cells of archaebacterium *Haloarcula vallismortis*. 163-167

M. Miyata, M. Matsuoka, and T. Inada: Induction of sexual co-flocculation of heterothallic fission yeast (*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*) cells by mating pheromones. 169-174

M. Imamura, T. Murata, K. Akagi, Y. Tanaka, M. Imamura, K. Inoue, N. Mizuma, Y. Kobayashi, H. Watanabe, M. Hachiya, M. Akashi, Y. Furusawa, H. Yamanaka, S. Takahashi, T. Nakano, S. Nagaoka, T. Ohnishi, Y. Obiya, and K. Harada: Relationship between LET and RBE values for *Escherichia coli* determined using carbon ion beams from the TIARA cyclotron and HIMAC synchrotron. 175-177

P. Valente, F.C. Gouveia, G.A. Lemos, D. Pimentel, L.C. Mendonça-Hagler, and A.N. Hagler: PCR- amplified ITS length variation within the yeast genus *Metschnikowia*. 179-181

A. Nuntagij, M. Abe, T. Uchiumi, Y. Seki, N. Boonkerd, and S. Higashi: Characterization of *Bradyrhizobium* strains isolated from soybean cultivation in Thailand. 183-187

A. Murakami, S. Sugiura, and K. Yamaguchi: DNA bending of pSC101 *ori* induced by Rep, a replication initiator protein and IHF. 189-197

A. Sharma, S. Gautam, R.K. Fotedar, P. Thomas, P.C. Kesavan, and R. Chidambaram: Ability of high hydrostatic pressure treated plasmids and cells of *Escherichia coli* to genetically transform. 199-208

H. Yamada, R. Ohmiya, E. Yamamoto, H. Aiba, and T. Mizuno: Characterization of multicopy suppressor genes that complement a defect in the Wis l-Sty l MAP kinase cascade involved in stress responses in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. 209-215

W. Wang, T. Nishikawa, and K. Isono: Isolation and characterization of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* genes difterentially expressed under different growth conditions. 217-224

M. Matsuhashi, K. Endoh, A.N. Pankrushina, H. Watanabe, H. Yamamura, M. Komiyama,S. Endo, M. Tobi, H. Ohshima, Y. Mano, M. Hyodo, T. Kaneko, and S. Otani: Growth-promoting effect of carbon material upon bacterial cells propagating through a distance. 225-230

T. Sugita, M. Takashima, M. Hamamoto, P. Budhaka, and T. Nakase: *Bensingtonia sakaguchii* sp. nov. isolated from a leaf of *Bischofia javanica* in the Ogasawara Islands. 231-235

T. Ishida, A. Yokota, and J. Sugiyama: Phylogenetic relationships of filamentous cyanobacterial taxa inferred from 16S rRNA sequence divergence. 237-241

Y. Uchino. A. Yokota, and J. Sugiyama: Phylogenetic position of the marine subdivision of *Agrobacterium* species based on 16S rRNA sequence analysis. 243-247

C. Kohda, T. Ando, and Y. Nakai: Isolation and characterization of anaerobic indole- and skatole-degrading bacteria from composting animal wastes. 249-255

H. Tanabe, K. Yamasaki, M. Furue, K. Yamamoto, A. Katoh, M. Yamamoto, S. Yoshioka, H. Tagami, H. Aiba, and R. Utsumi: Growth phase-dependent transcription of *emrKY,* a homolog of multidrug efflux *emrAB* genes of *Escherichia coli,* is induced by tetracycline. 257-263

C.A.G. Soares, M. Maury, F.C. Pagnocca, F.V. Araujo, L.C. Mendonça-Hagler, and A. N. Hagler: Ascomycetous yeasts from tropical intertidal dark mud of southeast Brazilian estuaries. 265-272

X. Bai, J.C. Debaud. J. Schründer, and F. Meinhardt: The ectomycorrhizal basidiomycete *Hebeloma circinans* harbors a linear plasmid encoding a DNA- and RNA polymerase. 273-280

P.K. Rai and L.C. Rai: Interactive effects of UV-B and Cu on photosynthesis, uptake and metabolism of nutrients in a green alga *Chlorellla vulgaris* under simulated ozone column. 281-288

H. Watanabe, M. Okada, T. Hibi, K. Nishimura, T. Naganuma, and Y. Uzuka: Development of a new chemically defined sporulation medium for the yeasts in the genus *Lipomyces.* 289-293

A. Hiraishi, K. Inagaki, Y. Tanimoto, M. Iwasaki, N. Kishimoto, and H. Tanaka: Phylogenetic characterization of a new thermoacidophilic bacterium isolated from hot springs in Japan. 295-304

J.-W. Byun, S.-C. Park, Y. Benno, and T.-K. Oh: Probiotic effect of *Lactobacillus* sp. DS-12 in flounder (*Paralichthys olivaceus*). 305-308

A. Wadood, M. Dohmoto, S. Sugiura and K. Yamaguchi: Characterization of copy number mutants of plasmid pSC101. 309-316

M.G. Shin, J.H. Shin, S.P. Suh, D.W. Ryang, and K.S. Bae: Cellular fatty acid profiles of ninety-five strains of *Vibrio vulnificus* isolated from clinical specimens in Korea. 317-324

N. Asanuma, M. Iwamoto, and T. Hino: Regulation of lactate dehydrogenase synthesis in a ruminal bacterium, *Streptococcus bovis.* 325-331

A. Miyazaki and T. Ootaki: Multiple genes for chitin synthase in the zygomycete fungus *Phycomyces blakesleeanus.* 333-340

S. Tantimavanich, S. Pantuwatana, A. Bhumiratana, and W. Panbangred: Cloning of a chitinase gene into *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *aizawai* for enhanced insecticidal activity. 341-347

H. Harada, H. Oyaizu, Y. Kosako, and H. Ishikawa: *Erwinia aphidicola,* a new species isolated from pea aphid, *Acyrthosiphon pisum.* 349-354

H. Harada and H. Ishikawa: Phylogenetical relationship based on *groE* genes among phenotypically related *Enterobacter, Pantoea, Klebsiella, Serratia* and *Erwinia* species. 355-361

H. Harada and H. Ishikawa: Experimental pathogenicity of *Erwinia aphidicola* to pea aphid, *Acyrthosiphon pisum.* 363-367

C. Garbisu, M. J. Llama, and J. L. Serra: Effect of heavy metals on chromate reduction by *Bacillus subtilis.* 369-371

Y. Suwa, T. Sumino, and K. Noto: Phylogenetic relationships of activated sludge isolates of ammonia oxidizers with different sensitivities to ammonium sulfate. 373-379

Vol. 44, 1998

M.R. Amin and R. Onodera: Effects of salinomycin and vitamin B_6 on *in vitro* metabolism of phenylalanine and its related compounds by ruminal bacteria, protozoa and their mixture. 1-9

C.F. Cañete-Gibas, M. Takashima, T. Sugita, and T. Nakase: Three new species of *Kockovaella* isolated from plants collected in the Ogasawara Islands. 11-18

H. Yoshida, Y. Kotani, K. Ochiai, and K. Araki: Production of ubiquinone-10 using bacteria. 19-26

G.H. Carvajal, J. Sanchez, M.E. Ayala, and A. Hase: Differences among marine and hospital strains of *Vibrio cholerae* during Peruvian epidemic. 27-33

Q. Meng and R. L. Preston: Factors influencing bacterial attachment to the ruminal epithelium *in vitro.* 35-42

Y. Hayashi, T. Arie, K. Yoneyama, and I. Yamaguchi: Characterization of the antigenic determinant on *Fusarium oxysporum* recognized by a genus-specific monoclonal antibody. 43-47

M. Matsuhashi, A. N. Pankrushina, S. Takeuchi,

H. Ohshima, H. Miyoi, K. Endoh, K. Murayama, H. Watanabe, S. Endo. M. Tobi, Y. Mano, M. Hyodo, T. Kobayashi, T. Kaneko, S. Otani, S. Yoshimura, A. Harata, and T. Sawada: Production of sound waves by bacterial cells and the response of bacterial cells to sound. 49-55

N. Ouchiyama, S. Miyachi, and T. Omori: Cloning and nucleotide sequence of carbazole catabolic genes from *Pseudomonas stutzeri* strain OM1, isolated from activated sludge. 57-63

M. Abe, R. Kawamura, S. Higashi, S. Mori, M. Shibata, and T. Uchiumi: Transfer of the symbiotic plasmid from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *trifolii* to *Agrobacterium tumefaciens.* 65-74

T. Iizuka, S. Yamanaka, T. Nishiyama, and A. Hiraishi: Isolation and phylogenetic analysis of aerobic copiotrophic ultramicrobacteria from urban soil. 75-84

K. Kobayashi, S. Suzuki, Y. Izawa, K. Yokozeki, K. Miwa, and S. Yamanaka: Transglutaminase in sporulating cells of *Bacillus subtilis.* 85-91

T. Uchiumi, M. Abe, and S. Higashi: Integration of the temperate phage U into the putative tRNA gene on the chromosome of its host *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *trifolii.* 93-99

M. Maeda, M. S. Roberts, Y. Ohta, F. Fuji, M. Travisano, and T. Kudo: Isolation and characterization of a new aromatic compound-degrading alkalitrophic bacteria. 101-106

K.H. Jung, D.-H. Lee, K.-H. Yoon, and S.-H. Park: Integration and amplification of the *Bacillus* sp. 79-23 cellulase gene in the *Bacillus subtilis* 168 chromosome. 107-111

P. Srivastava and S. Kundu: A comparative evaluation of cephalosporin C production using various immobilization modes. 113-117

J.W. Santo Domingo: Use of 16S rDNA community fingerprints to study cricket hindgut microbial communities. 119-127

M.J. Amoroso, G.R. Castro, F.J. Carlino, N.C. Romero, R.T. Hill, and G. Oliver: Screening of heavy metal-tolerant actinomycetes isolated from the Salí River. 129-132

H.S. Kim, D.W Lee, S.D. Woo, Y.M. Yu, and S.K. Kang: Seasonal distribution and characterization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolated from sericultural environments in Korea. 133-138

S. Dharmsthiti, J. Pratuangdejkul, G. Theeragool, and S. Luchai: Lipase activity and gene cloning of *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* LP009. 139-145

S.-H. Yeo, T. Nihira, and Y. Yamada: Screening and identification of a novel lipase from *Burkholderia* sp. YY62 which hydrolyzes *t*-butyl esters effectively. 147-152

Y. Cai, Y. Benno, A. Takeda. T. Yoshida, T. Itaya, and T. Nakase: Characterization of *Leuconostoc* species isolated from vacuum-packaged ham. 153-159

V. A.-E. King, H.-J. Lin, and C.-F. Liu: Accelerated storage testing of freeze-dried and controlled low-temperature vacuum dehydrated *Lactobacillus acidophilus.* 161-165

D.R. Biggs and K.R. Hancock: *In vitro* digestion of bacterial and plant fructans and effects on ammonia accumulation in cow and sheep rumen fluids. 167-171

M. Yamato: Purification of spirosin from *Lactobacillus reuteri* DSM 20016 and partial characterization based on its amino acid sequences. 173-175

D.G. Lee, I. Nishimura-Masuda, A. Nakamura, M. Hidaka: Overproduction of α-glucosidase in *Aspergillus niger* transformed with the cloned gene *aglA.* 177-181

L. Phan-Thanh and A. Montagne: Physiological and biochemical aspects of the acid survival of *Listeria monocytogenes.* 183-191

S. Tanasupawat, S. Okada, and K. Komagata: Lactic acid bacteria found in fermented fish in Thailand. 193-200

Y. Uchino, A. Hirata. A. Yokota, and J. Sugiyama: Reclassification of marine *Agrobacterium* species: Proposals of *Stappia stellulata* gen. nov., comb. nov., *Stappia aggregata* sp. nov., nom. rev., *Ruegeria atlantica* gen. nov., comb. nov., *Ruegeria gelatinovora* comb. nov., *Ruegeria algicola* comb. nov., and *Ahrensia kieliense* gen. nov., sp. nov., nom. rev. 201-210

H. Morita, M. Matsunaga, K. Mizuno, and Y. Fujio: A comparison of raw starch-digesting glucoamylase production in liquid and solid cultures of *Rhizopus* strains. 211-216

A. Gafur, C. Tanaka, K. Shimizu, S. Ouchi, and M. Tsuda: Molecular analysis and characterization of the *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* P-tubulin gene and its possible role in conferring resistance to benomyl. 217-223

S. Nikkuni, H. Nakajima, S. Hoshina, M. Ohno, C. Suzuki, Y. Kashiwagi, and K. Mori: Evolutionary relationships among *Aspergillus oryzae* and related species based on the sequences of 18S rRNA genes and internal transcribed spacers. 225-230

S. Tungpradabkul, S. Senapin, and S. Panyim: PCR-based method for isolation of the flagellin genes from *Pseudomonas* species. 231-234

S.E. D'Souza and W. Altekar: A Class II fructose-1,6-bisphosphate aldolase from a halophilic archaebacterium *Haloferax mediterranei.* 235-241

K. Dutta and N. C. Verma: Exposure to low dose of gamma radiation enhances the excision repair in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae.* 243-249

K. Shimizu, C. Tanaka, Y.-L. Peng, and M. Tsuda: Phylogeny of *Bipolaris* inferred from nucleotide sequences of *Brn1*, a reductase gene involved in melanin biosynthesis. 251-258

G.B. Dunphy, C.M. Miyamoto, and E.A. Meighen: Generation and properties of a luminescent insect pathogen *Xenorhabdus nematophilus* (*Enterobacteriaceae*). 259-268

T. Araki, N. Inoue, and T. Morishita: Purification and characterization of β-1,3-xylanase from a marine bacterium, *Alcaligenes* sp. XY-234. 269-274

S. Yamane, M. Yamaoka, M. Yamamoto, T. Maruki, H. Matsuzaki, T. Hatano, and S.

Fukui: Region specificity of chromosome III on gene expression in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae.* 275-281

A.M. Rediske, W.C. Hymas, R. Wilkinson, and W.G. Pitt: Ultrasonic enhancement of antibiotic action on several species of bacteria. 283-288

Y. Nogi, C. Kato, and K. Horikoshi: *Moritella japonica* sp. nov., a novel barophilic bacterium isolated from a Japan Trench sediment. 289-295

N. Cabirol, F. Jacob, J. Perner, B. Fouilliet, and P. Chambon: Interaction between methanogenic and sulfate-reducing microorganisms during dechlorination of a high concentration of tetrachloroethylene. 297-301

Y.-G. Cho, J.-H. Yoon, Y.-H. Park, and S.-T. Lee: Simultaneous degradation of *p*-nitrophenol and phenol by a newly isolated *Nocardioides* sp. 303-309

Y. Cai, Y. Benno, T. Nakase, and T.-K. Oh: Specific probiotic characterization of *Weissella hellenica* DS-12 isolated from flounder intestine. 311-316

K.-D. Wittchen, J. Strey, A. Bültmann, S. Reichenberg, and F. Meinhardt: Molecular characterization of the operon comprising the *spo*V gene of *Bacillus megaterium* DSM 319 and generation of a deletion mutant. 317-326

A. Ducki, O. Grundmann, L. Konermann, F. Mayer, and M. Hoppert: Glucoamylase from *Thermoanaerobacterium thermosaccharolyticum*: Sequence studies and analysis of the macromolecular architecture of the enzyme. 327-335

S. Soponsathien: Some characteristics of ammonia fungi. 1. In relation to their ligninolytic enzyme activities. 337-345

K. Ishida-Fujii, S. Goto, H. Sugiyama, Y. Takagi, T. Saiki, and M. Takagi: Breeding of flocculent industrial alcohol yeast strains by self-cloning of the flocculation gene *FLO1* and repeated-batch fermentation by transformants. 347-353

W. Sjamsuridzal and J. Sugiyama: Detection of multiple insertions of group I introns in the nuclear small subunit ribosomal RNA gene from the ustilaginomycete *Graphiola phoenicis* parasitic on palm. 355-360

M. Sami, K. Suzuki, K. Sakamoto, H. Kadokura, K. Kitamoto, and K. Yoda: A plasmid pRH45 of *Lactobacillus brevis* confers hop resistance. 361-363

R. Rai and G. Rieder: Salt stress sensitivity of nitrogen fixation in *Enterobacter agglomerans* strains. 365-370

A. Manome, S. Okada, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: The ratio of L-form to D-form of lactic acid as a criteria for the identification of lactic acid bacteria. 371-374

I. Nagamine, J. Shimada, Y. Nakamura, A. Toyoda, and H. Minato: A comparison of features and the microbial constitution of the fresh feces of pigs fed diets supplemented with or without dietary microbes. 375-380

W. Maccheroni, Jr. and J.L. Azevedo: Synthesis and secretion of phosphatases by endophytic isolates of *Colletotrichum musae* grown under conditions of nutritional starvation. 381-387

S. Soponsathien: Study on the production of acetyl esterase and side-group cleaving glycosidases of ammonia fungi. 389-397

J. P. Ramos, P. Valente, A.N. Hagler, and O. Leoncini: Restriction analysis of the ITS region for characterization of the *Debaryomyces* species. 399-404

J. Li and T.-C. Lee: Enhanced production of extracellular ice nucleators from *Erwinia herbicola.* 405-413

Vol. 45, 1999

Y. Nojima, A. Kibayashi, H. Matsuzaki, T. Hatano, and S. Fukui: Isolation and characterization of triacylglycerol-secreting mutant strain from yeast, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae.* 1-6

R.R. Navarro and K. Komagata: Differentiation of *Gluconacetobacter liquefaciens* and *Gluconacetobacter xylinus* on the basis of DNA base composition, DNA relatedness, and oxidation products from glucose. 7-15

C.P. Champagne, H. Gaudreau, J. Conway, N. Chartier, and E. Fonchy: Evaluation of yeast extracts as growth media supplements for lactococci and lactobacilli by using automated spectrophotometry. 17-21

Y. Yamada, R. Hosono, P. Lisdyanti, Y. Widyastuti, S. Saono, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: Identification of acetic acid bacteria isolated from Indonesian sources, especially of isolates classified in the genus *Gluconobacter.* 23-28

M. Tamura, H. Kawasaki, and J. Sugiyama: Identity of the xerophilic species *Aspergillus penicillioides*: Integrated analysis of the genotypic and phenotypic characters. 29-37

A. Hiraishi, H. Yamamoto, K. Kato, and Y. Maki: A new structural type of methionaquinones isolated from hot spring sulfur-turf bacterial mats. 39-41

M. Tokuda, K. Tajima, and K. Ushida: Isolation of *Methanobrevibacter* sp. as a ciliate-associated ruminal methanogen. 43-47

K. Uchida, T. Kudo, K. Suzuki, and T. Nakase: A new rapid method of glycolate test by diethyl ether extraction, which is applicable to a small amount of bacterial cells of less than one milligram. 49-56

A. Takenaka, C.G. D'Silva, H. Kudo. H. Itabashi, and K.-J. Cheng: Molecular cloning, expression, and characterization of an endo-β-1,4-glucanase cDNA from *Epidinium caudatum.* 57-61

P.W. Inglis, P.R. Queiroz, and M.C. Valadares-Inglis: Transformation with green fluorescent protein of *Trichoderma harzianum* 1051, a strain with biocontrol activity against *Crinipellis perniciosa*, the agent of witches'-broom disease of cocoa. 63-67

W. Takami, T. Yoshida, H. Nojiri, H. Yamane, and T. Omori: Oxidation of chlorinated olefins by *Escherichia coli* transformed with dimethyl sulfide monooxygenase genes or cumene dioxygenase genes. 69-75

M. Tamura, M. Hamamoto, C.F. Cahete-Gibas, J. Sugiyama, and T. Nakase: Genetic relatedness among species in *Aspergillus* section *Clavati* as

measured by electrophoretic comparison of enzymes, DNA base composition, and DNA-DNA hybridization. 77-83

Q.-P. Feng, X.-J. Zhang, and X.-J. Ma: Effects of microbes on color changes of red lead in murals. 85-88

S. Yamane, H. Karashima, H. Matsuzaki, T. Hatano, and S. Fukui: Isolation of centromeric DNA from *Saccharomyces bayanus*. 89-92

I. Masuda-Nishimura, K. Ichikawa, O. Hatamoto, K. Abe, and Y. Koyama: cDNA cloning of bilirubin oxidase from *Pleurotus ostreatus* strain Shinshu and its expression in *Aspergillus sojae*: an efficient screening of transformants, using the laccase activity of bilirubin oxidase. 93-97

W. Samarntarn, S. Cheevadhanarak, and M. Tanticharoen: Production of alkaline protease by a genetically engineered *Aspergillus oryzae* U1521. 99-103

S. Senapin, U. Chaisri, S. Panyim, and S. Tungpradabkul: A new type of flagellin gene in *Pseudomonas putida*. 105-114

A.K. Jana and P. Ghosh: Effect of citric acid on the biosynthesis and composition of xanthan. 115-120

N.C.M. Gomes, C.A. Rosa, P.F. Pimentel, V.R. Linardi and L.C.S. Mendonça-Hagler: Uptake of free and complexed silver ions by yeasts isolated from a gold mining industry in Brazil. 121-124

Y. Nojima, M. Matsumoto, C. Kurose, H. Matsuzaki, T. Hatano, T. Yagi, and S. Fukui: Substrate specificities in triacylglycerol-secretion by the yeast, *Trichosporon* sp. 125-128

K. Nishimura, H. Shimada, T. Shinmen, T. Obayashi, T. Masuda, H. Ohta, and K. Takamiya: Photosynthetic regulatory gene cluster in an aerobic photosynthetic bacterium, *Roseobacter denitrificans*. 129-134

A. Kawai: Thermal transition profiles of bacteriophage T4 and its DNA. 135-138

A. Elliot, U.M. Morgan, and R.C.A. Thompson: Improved staining method for detecting *Cryptosporidium oocysts* in stools using malachite green. 139-142

N. Mohammed, R. Onodera, and R.I. Khan: Tryptophan biosynthesis and production of other related compounds from indolepyruvic acid by mixed ruminal bacteria, protozoa, and their mixture *in vitro*. 143-148

K. Hamana and M. Niitsu: Production of 2-phenylethylamine by decarboxylation of L-phenylalanine in alkaliphilic *Bacillus cohnii*. 149-153

T. Koga, F. Sakamoto, A. Yamoto, and K. Takumi: Acid adaptation induces cross-protection against some environmental stresses in *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. 155-161

S. Prabakaran and B.R. DasGupta: Partial characterization of a 36-kDa protein from *Clostridium botulinum* type E that inhibits trypsin and chymotrypsin. 163-168

K. Araki, H. Takakura, Y. Miyajima, Y. Akashi, K. Kawanishi, S. Kaklia, and Y. Kondo: Accumulation of anthranilic acid and *N*-glucosyl-anthranilic acid by a *Corynebactenum glutamicum* mutant resistant to DL-serine hydroxamate. 169-176

Y. Cai, P. Suyanandana, P. Saman, and Y Benno: Classification and characterization of lactic acid bacteria isolated from the intestines of common carp and fresh water prawns. 177-184

R.P. Rezende, J.C.T. Dlas, C.A. Rosa, F. Carazza, and V.R. Linandi: Utilization of nitriles by yeasts isolated from a Brazilian gold mine. 185-192

T. Sugita and T. Nakase: Non-universal usage of the leucine CUG codon in yeasts: Investigation of basidiomycetous yeast. 193-197

H. Morita and Y. Fujio: Polygalacturonase production of *Rhizopus* sp. MKU 18 using a metal-ion-regulated liquid medium. 199-201

V.S. Ocaña, E. Bru, A.A.P. de Ruiz Holgado, and M.E. Nader-Macias: Surface characteristics of lactobacilli isolated from human vagina. 203-212

S. Kulkarni and C.S. Nautiyal: Characterization of high temperature-tolerant rhizobia isolated from *Prosopis juliflora* grown in alkaline soil. 213-220

A. Hiraishi and K. Kato: Quinone profiles in lake sediments: Implications for microbial diversity and community structures. 221-227

M. Suzuki, S.-O. Suh, T. Sugita, and T. Nakase: A phylogenetic study on galactose-containing *Candida* species based on 18S ribosomal DNA sequences. 229-238

M. Suzuki, S.-O. Suh, T. Sugita, and T. Nakase: A phylogenetic study of ubiquinone Q-8 species of the genera *Candida*, *Pichia*, and *Citeromyces* based on 18S ribosomal DNA sequence divergence. 239-246

Y. Ikura and T. Kudo: Isolation of a microorganism capable of degrading poly-(L-lactide). 247-251

K. Suzuki, M. Suzuki, J. Sasaki, Y.-H. Park, and K. Komagata: *Leifsonia* gen. nov., a genus for 2,4-diaminobutyric acid-containing actinomycetes to accommodate "*Corynebacterium aquaticum*" Leifson 1962 and *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *cynodontis* Davis et al. 1984. 253-262

A. Kageyama, M. Zama, S. Sugama, K. Yamasato, and Y. Benno: Assignment of the six solvent-producing *Clostridium* spp. to *Clostridium beijerinckii* based on DNA-DNA reassociation. 263-267

M.H. Al-Haddawi, S. Jasni, R. Son, A.R. Mutalib, A.R. Bahaman, M. Zamri-Saad, and A.R. Sheikh-Omar: Molecular characterization of *Pasteurella multocida* isolates from rabbits. 269-275

D. Jalc, P. Siroka, J. Fejes, and Z. Ceresnáková: Effect of three strains of *Pleurotus tuberregium* (Fr.) Sing. on chemical composition and rumen fermentation of wheat straw. 277-282

S. Lal, R.C. Rajak, and S.K. Hasija: *In vitro* degradation of keratin by two species of *Bacillus*. 283-287

M. Certik, J. Megova, and R. Horenitzky: Effect of nitrogen sources on the activities of lipogenic

enzymes in oleaginous fungus *Cunninghamella echinulata*. 289-293

R.R. Navarro, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: Taxonomic heterogeneity of strains comprising *Gluconacetobacter hansenii*. 295-300

D.L. Keister, R.E. Tully, and P. van Berkum: A cytochrome P450 gene cluster in the *Rhizobiaceae*. 301-303

I. Chagan, M. Tokura, J.-P. Jouany, and K. Ushida: Detection of methanogenic archaea associated with rumen ciliate protozoa. 305-308

Vol. 46, 2000

K. Goto, T. Omura, Y. Hara, and Y. Sadaie: Application of the partial 16S rDNA sequence as an index for rapid identification of species in the genus *Bacillus*. 1-8

N.R. Yun, Y.K. Shin, S.Y. Hwang, H. Kuraishi, J. Sugiyama, and K. Kawahara: Chemotaxonomic and phylogenetic analyses of *Sphingomonas* strains isolated from ears of plants in the family Gramineae and a proposal of *Sphingomonas roseoflava* sp. nov. 9-18

C.A. Omumasaba, N. Yoshida, Y. Sekiguchi, K. Kariya, and K. Ogawa: Purification and some properties of a novel chitosanase from *Bacillus subtilis* KH1. 19-27

S. Furuno, Y. Watanabe-Murakami, N. Takebe-Suzuki, and K. Yamaguchi: Negative control of plasmid pSC101 replication by increased concentrations of both initiator protein and iterons. 29-37

S. Otsuka, S. Suda, R. Li, S. Matsumoto, and M.M. Watanabe, S. Otsuka, S. Suda, R. Li, S. Matsumoto, and M.M. Watanabe: Morphological variability of colonies of *Microcystis* morphospecies in culture. 39-50

K. Ando and N. Nakamura: *Pseudosigmoidea*: A new genus for a hyphomycete (ATCC 16660) formerly identified as *Sigmoidea prolifera*. 51-57

J. Datta, A.K. Maiti, D.P. Modak, P.K. Chakrabartty, P. Bhattacharyya, and P.K. Ray: Metabolism of γ-hexachlorocyclohexane by *Arthrobacter citreus* strain BI-100: Identification of metabolites. 59-67

G.M. Siboe, J. Murray, and P.M. Kirk: Genetic similarity among *Cercospora apii*-group species and their detection in host plant tissue by PCR/RFLP analyses of the rDNA internal transcribed spacer (ITS). 69-78

P.M. Garnier, R. Auria, C. Augur, and S. Revah: Cometabolic biodegradation of methyl *tert*-butyl ether by a soil consortium: Effect of components present in gasoline. 79-84

K. Ishii, S. Takii, S. Fukunaga, and K. Aoki: Characterization by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis of bacterial communities in deep groundwater at the Kamaishi Mine, Japan. 85-93

J. Hinrich G. v. d. Schulenburg, T.M.O. Majerus, C.M. Dorzhu, I.A. Zakharov, G.D.D. Hurst, and M.E.N. Majerus: Evolution of male-killing *Spiroplasma* (Procaryotae: Mollicutes) inferred from ribosomal spacer sequences. 95-98

D.D. Rakesh, T.K. Bhat, and B. Singh: Effect of fungal treatment on composition, tannin levels, and digestibility of black locust (*Robinia pseudoacacia*) leaves. 99-103

N.B. Ghanem, S.A. Sabry, Z.M. El-Sherif, and G.A. Abu El-Ela: Isolation and enumeration of marine actinomycetes from seawater and sediments in Alexandria. 105-111

H. Kambe-Honjoh, K. Ohsumi, H. Shimoi, H. Nakajima, and K. Kitamoto: Molecular breeding of yeast with higher metal-adsorption capacity by expression of histidine-repeat insertion in the protein anchored to the cell wall. 113-117

N. Asanuma and T. Hino: Activity and properties of fumarate reductase in ruminal bacteria. 119-125

Y. Arakawa, T. Saito, H. Saito, T. Kakegawa, and H. Kobayashi: Ethylene glycol bis(beta-aminoethyl ether)-N,N,N',N'-tetraacetic acid (EGTA) inhibits the growth of *Escherichia coli* at alkaline pH. 127-131

A. Hiraishi, Y. Yamanaka, and T. Narihiro: Seasonal microbial community dynamics in a flowerpot-using personal composting system for disposal of household biowaste. 133-146

P. Lisdiyanti, H. Kawasaki, T. Seki, Y. Yamada, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: Systematic study of the genus *Acetobacter* with descriptions of *Acetobacter indonesiensis* sp. nov., *Acetobacter tropicalis* sp. nov., *Acetobacter orleanensis* (Henneberg 1906) comb. nov., *Acetobacter lovaniensis* (Frateur 1950) comb. nov., and *Acetobacter estunensis* (Carr 1958) comb. nov. 147-165

N. Tanaka, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: Cystite formation of *Arthrobacter ureafaciens* NRIC 0157[1]. 167-278

K. Hamana and K. Kato: Occurrence of quaternary branched pentaamines in a large sausage-shaped thermophilic sulfide-oxidizing bacterium predominated in hot spring sulfur-turf bacterial mats. 179-182

M. Sasaki, Y. Yonemura, and Y. Kurusu: Genetic analysis of *Bacillus subtilis* mutator genes. 183-187

[Invited Review]
T. Nakase: Expanding world of ballistosporous yeasts: Distribution in the phyllosphere, systematics and phylogeny. 189-216

S.K. Kalirai, B. Scanlon, S.C. Taylor, and S.I. Ahmad: Screening of microbes, isolation, genetic manipulation, and physiological optimization of *Brevibacterium helvolum* to produce and excrete thymidine and deoxyuridine in high concentrations. 217-224

S. Singh, J. Bhattacharya, and H.N. Singh: Evidence for the involvement of a common genetic determinant in the control of thallium-resistant (Tl^+-R) phenotype and salinity-tolerant phenotype in the cyanobacterium *Nostoc muscorum*. 225-229

Y. Isono and A. Hoshino: Production of ethanol using granulated yeast cells prepared by a spray dryer. 231-234

[Invited Review]
H. Kobayashi, H. Saito, and T. Kakegawa: Bacterial strategies to inhabit acidic environments. 235-243

P. Jiao, S. Ma, Y. Hua, Y. Huang, and Z. Cao: Isolation and enzyme determination of *Candida tropicalis* mutants for DCA production. 245-249

J.-H. Yoon, K.-C. Lee, Y.K. Shin, and Y.-H. Park: Transfer of '*Thermoactinomyces glaucus*' IFO 12530 and '*Thermoactinomyces monosporus*' IFO 14050 to the genus *Saccharomonospora* as members of *Saccharomonospora glauca*. 251-256

M. Arie, H. Matsuda, K. Furuhashi, and M. Takagi: Phylogenetic identification of *n*-alkane assimilating *Candida* yeasts based on nucleotide divergencein the 5' end of LSU rDNA gene. 257-262

K. Apun, B.C. Jong, and M. A. Salleh: Screening and isolation of a cellulolytic and amylolytic *Bacillus* from sago pith waste. 263-267

[Invited Review]
S.-W. Chiu, S.-C. Law, M.-L. Ching, K.-W. Cheung, and M.-J. Chen: Themes for mushroom exploitation in the 2st century: Sustainability, waste management, and conservation. 269-282

[Invited Review]
K. Furukawa: Biochemical and genetic bases of microbial degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). 283-296

D.T. Luong, M. Takashima, P. Van Ty, N.L. Dung, and T. Nakase: Four new species of *Kockovaella* isolated from plant leaves collected in Vietnam. 297-310

I. Miyakawa, Y. Kitamura, T. Jyozaki, H. Sato, and T. Umezaki: Simple detection of a yeast mitochondrial DNA-binding protein, Abf2p, on SDS- DNA gels. 311-316

N. Kimura, Y. Shinozaki, Y. Suwa, and Y. Urushigawa: Phylogenetic and phenotypic relationships of microorganisms that degrade uncoupler compound, 2,4-dinitrophenol. 317-322

Vol. 47, 2001

[Invited Review]
N. Tsukagoshi, T. Kobayashi, and M. Kato: Regulation of the amylolytic and (hemi-)-cellulolytic genes in aspergilli. 1-19

T. Wauters, D. Iserentant, and H. Verachtert: Impact of mitochondrial activity on the cell wall composition and on the resistance to tannic acid in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 21-26

Y. Morita, N. Kimura, T. Mima, T. Mizushima, and T. Tsuchiya: Roles of MexXY- and MexAB-multidrug efflux pumps in intrinsic multidrug resistance of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1. 27-32

C. von Wallbrunn, H. Luftmann, K. Bergander, and F. Meinhardt: Phytotoxic chaetoglobosins are produced by the plant pathogen *Calonectria morganii* (anamorph *Cylindrocladium scoparium*). 33-38

B.N. Passerini de Rossi, L.E. Friedman, S. Darnaud, R.A. de Torres, and M.A. Franco: Characterization of intermediate phenotypes induced by chemically undefined laboratory media in virulent *Bordetella bronchiseptica* strains. 39-46

H. Nakajima, T. Iwasaki, and K. Kitamoto: Metalloadsorption by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cells expressing invertase-metallothionein (Suc2-Cup1) fusion protein localized to the cell surface. 47-51

C.A. Omumasaba, N. Yoshida and K. Ogawa: Purification and characterization of a chitinase from*Trichoderma viride*. 53-61

M.Y.M. El-Nagger, M.A. Akeila, H.A. Turk, A.A. El-Ebady, and M.Z. Sahaly: Evaluation of *in vitro* antibacterial activity of some disinfectants on *Escherichia coli* serotypes. 63-73

M. Takashima, T. Deak, and T. Nakase: Emendation of *Dioszegia hungarica* and two new combination, *Dioszegia aurantiaca* and *Dioszegiacrocea* (anamorph *Cylindrocladium scoparium*). 75-84

N. Tanaka, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: The formation and structures of cystites of *Arthrobacter ureafaciens* NRIC 0157[T] induced by antibiotics. 85-97

Hamana, M. Niitsu, and K. Samejima: Occurrence of aminopropylhomospermidine as the major cellular polyamine in a halophilic, phototrophic alpha proteobacterium, *Rhodothalassium salexigens*. 99-101

K. Hamana, and M. Niitsu: Large production of an aromatic amine, 2-phenylethylamine, in a psychrophilic marine bacterium, *Psychroflexus torquis*. 103-105

[Invited Review]
A. Toh-e and M. Nishizawa: Structure and function of cyclin-dependent Pho85 kinase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 107-117

P. Lisdiyanti, H. Kawasaki, T. Seki, Y. Yamada, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: Identification of *Acetobacter* strains isolated from Indonesian sources, and proposals of *Acetobacter syzygii* sp. nov., *Acetobacter cibinongensis* sp. nov., and *Acetobacter orientalis* sp. nov. 119-131

H. Kadokura, H. Kawasaki, K. Yoda, M. Yamasaki, and K. Kitamoto: Efficient export of alkaline phosphatase overexpressed from a multicopy plasmid requires *degP*, a gene encoding a periplasmic protease of *Escherichia coli*. 133-141

A. Ishizaki, E. Takese, T. Ikai, S. Kumai, R. Nagano, K. Sonomoto, K. Doi, S. Ogata, Y. Kawamura, and T. Ezaki: Taxonomic position of new bacteriocin (nukacin ISK-1) producer isolated from long-aged *Nukadoko*. 143-148

[Invited Review]
Kimura, H. Anzai, and I. Yamaguchi: Microbial toxins in plant-pathogen interactions: Biosynthesis, resistance mechanisms, and significance. 149-160

[Invited Review]
A. Hiraishi and K. Shimada: Aerobic anoxygenic photosynthetic bacteria with zinc-bacteriochlorophyll. 161-180

J. Geraldine Sandana Mala, N.R. Kamini, and R. Puvanakrishnan: Strain improvement of *Aspergillus niger* for enhanced lipase production. 181-186

F. Hoster, R. Daniel, and G. Gottschalk: Isolation of a new *Thermoanaerobacterium thermosaccharolyticum* strain (FH1) producing a thermostable dextranase. 187-192

Y. Tamura, T. Ohmachi, and Y. Asada: Induction of 2-amino-Δ^2-thiazoline-4-carboxylic acid hydrolase and N-carbamoyl-L-cysteine amidohydrolase by S-compounds in *Pseudomonas putida* AJ 3865. 193-200

L. Sámi, T. Pusztahelyi, T. Emri, Z. Varecza, A. Fekete, A. Grallert, Z. Karányi, L. Kiss, and I. Pócsi: Autolysis and aging of *Penicillium chrysogenum* cultures under carbon starvation: Chitinase production and antifungal effect of allosamidin. 201-211

V.L. Santos and V.R. Linardi: Phenol degradation by yeasts isolated from industrial effluents. 213-221

T. Iino, A. Manome, S. Okada, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: Effects of sodium acetate on the production of stereoisomers of lactic acid by *Lactobacillus sakei* and other lactic acid bacteria. 223-239

H. Naitou and T. Morita: Selection of more appropriate PCR primer pairs for improved efficiency in detecting Norwalk-like virus (NLV) RNA. 241-246

M. Uchino, O. Shida, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: Recharacterization of *Pseudomonas fulva* Iizuka and Komagata 1963, and proposals of *Pseudomonas parafulva* sp. nov. and *Pseudomonas cremoricolorata* sp. nov. 247-261

K.C. Mondal, D. Banerjee, R. Banerjee, and B.R. Pati: Production and characterization of tannase from *Bacillus cereus* KBR9. 263-267

F. Fukumori and M. Kishii: Molecular cloning and transcriptional analysis of the alkyl hydroperoxide reductase genes from *Pseudomonas putida* KT2442. 269-277

[Invited Review]
H. Nojiri, H. Habe, and T. Omori: Bacterial degradation of aromatic compounds via angular dioxygenation. 279-305

T. Srinath, S. Khare, and P. W. Ramteke: Isolation of hexavalent chromium-reducing Cr-tolerant facultative anaerobes from tannery effluent. 307-312

N. Asanuma, M. Kawato, and T. Hino: Presence of *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* in the digestive tract of dogs and cats, and its contribution to butyrate production. 313-319

A. Toyoda, K. Yoda, Y. Nakamura, and H. Minato: Presence of several cellulose-binding proteins in culture supernatant and cell lysate of *Eubacterium cellulosolvens* 5. 321-328

F. Fukumori and C.P. Saint: Complete nucleotide sequence of the catechol metabolic region of plasmid pTDN1. 329-333

G.I. Naumov, E.S. Naumova, and I.V. Korshunova: Genetic identification of cultured *Saccharomyces* yeasts from Asia. 335-338

Vol. 48, 2002

N. Mallick, F.H. Mohn, C.J. Soeder, and J.U. Grobbelaar: Ameliorative role of nitric oxide on H_2O_2 toxicity to a chlorophycean alga *Scenedesmus obliquus.* 1-7

K. Rigó, J. Varga, B. Tóth, J. Téren, Á. Mesterházy, and Z. Kozakiewicz: Evolutionary relationships within *Aspergillus* section *Flavi* based on sequences of the intergenic transcribed spacer regions and the 5.8S rRNA gene. 9-16

F.-Y. Bai, M. Takashima, J.-H. Jia, and T. Nakase: *Dioszegia zsoltii* sp. nov., a new ballistoconidium-forming yeast species with two varieties. 17-23

K. Ogawa, N. Yoshida, K. Kariya, C. Ohnishi, and R. Ikeda: Purification and characterization of a novel chitinase from *Burkholderia cepacia* strain KH2 isolated from the bed log of *Lentinus edodes*, Shiitake mushroom. 25-33

T. Kunihiro, H.-Y. Hu, B.-R. Lim, N. Goto, and K. Fujie: Analysis of the differences in microbial community structures between suspended and sessile microorganisms in rivers based on quinone profile. 35-41

S. Onda, A. Hiraishi, Y. Matsuo, and S. Takii: Polyphasic approaches to the identification of predominant polyphosphate-accumulating organisms in a laboratory-scale anaerobic/aerobic activated sludge system. 43-54

M. Suzuki and T. Nakase: A phylogenetic study of ubiquinone-7 species of the genus *Candida* based on 18S ribosomal DNAsequence divergence. 55-65

S. Gautam and A. Sharma: Rapid cell death in *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines.* 67-76

R. Li and M.M. Watanabe: DNA base composition of planktonic species of *Anabaena* (Cyanobacteria) and its taxonomic value. 77-82

Z.-R. Xu, C.-H. Hu, and M.-Q. Wang: Effects of fructooligosaccharide on conversion of L-tryptophan to skatole and indole by mixed populations of pig fecal bacteria. 83-89

T. Iino, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: The effect of sodium acetate on the growth yield, the production of L- and D-lactic acid, and the activity of some enzymes of the glycolytic pathway of *Lactobacillus sakei* NRIC 1071^T and *Lactobacillus plantarum* NRIC 1067^T. 91-102

W.S. Tan: Inhibition of hepatitis B virus assembly with synthetic peptides derived from the viral surface and coreantigens. 103-107

R. Fudou, Y. Jojima, T. Iizuka, and S. Yamanaka: *Haliangium ochraceum* gen. nov., sp. nov. and *Haliangium tepidum* sp. nov.: Novel moderately halophilic myxobacteria isolated from coastal saline environments. 109-115

F. Fukumori and M. Kishii: Characterization of the toluene-sensitive mutants of *Pseudomonas putida* KT2442TOL. 117-120

W. Sjamsuridzal, H. Nishida, and A. Yokota: Phylogenetic position of *Mixia osmundae* inferred from 28S rDNA comparison. 121-123

S. Onda and S. Takii: Isolation and characterization of a Gram-positive polyphosphate-accumulating bacterium. 125-133

Y. Ito, T. Sasaki, K. Kitamoto, C. Kumagai, K. Takahashi, K. Gomi, and G. Tamura: Cloning, nucleotide sequencing, and expression of the β-galactosidase-encoding gene (*lacA*) from *Aspergillus oryzae.* 135-142

T. Tsukahara and K. Ushida: Succinate accumulation in pig large intestine during antibiotic-

associated diarrhea and the constitution of succinate-producing flora. 143-154

Y. Nakagawa, T. Sakane, M. Suzuki, and K. Hatano: Phylogenetic structure of the genera *Flexibacter*, *Flexithrix*, and *Microscilla* deduced from16S rRNA sequence analysis. 155-165

N. Tanaka, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: Isolation of *Arthrobacter* strains on the basis of their cystite formation. 167-171

H. Shinozaki and M. Fukui: Comparison of 16S rRNA, ammonia monooxygenase subunit A and hydroxylamine oxidoreductase gene, in chemolithotrophic ammonia-oxidizing bacteria. 173-176

K. Hamana, T. Saito, M. Okada, A. Sakamoto, and R. Hosoya: Covalently linked polyamines in the cell wall peptidoglycan of *Selenomonas*, *Anaeromusa*, *Dendrosporobacter*, *Acidaminococcus* and *Anaerovibrio* belonging to the *Sporomusa* subbranch. 177-180

J.B. Fuentes, M. Abe, T. Uchiumi, A. Suzuki, and S. Higashi: Symbiotic root nodule bacteria isolated from yam bean (*Pachyrhizus erosus*). 181-191

B. Thanomsub, V. Anupunpisit, S. Chanphetch, T. Watcharachaipong, R. Poonkhum, and C. Srisukonth: Effects of ozone treatment on cell growth and ultrastructural changes in bacteria. 193-199

S. Tanasupawat, J. Thongsanit, S. Okada, and K. Komagata: Lactic acid bacteria isolated from soy sauce mash in Thailand. 201-209

T. Nakagawa and M. Fukui: Phylogenetic characterization of microbial mats and streamers from a Japanese alkaline hot spring with a thermal gradient. 211-222

T. Yamazaki, T. Yasuda, Y. Miyazaki, K. Okada, S. Kajiwara, and K. Shishido: A promoter activity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* of the 3'-noncoding region of the basidiomycetous mushroom gene. 223-231

M. Ohba, N. Shisa, S. Thaithanun, K. Nakashima, D.-H. Lee, A. Ohgushi, and N. Wasano: A unique feature of *Bacillus thuringiensis* H-serotype flora in soils of a volcanic island of Japan. 233-235

J.-H. Tsen, H.-H. Chen, and V. A.-E. King: Survival of freeze-dried *Lactobacillus acidophilus* immobilized in κ-carrageenan gel. 237-241

K. Goto, K. Mochida, M. Asahara, M. Suzuki, and A. Yokota: Application of the hypervariable region of the 16S rDNA sequence as an index for the rapid identification of species in the genus *Alicyclobacillus*. 243-250

M. Kurahashi and A. Yokota: A preliminary report of phylogenetic diversity of bacterial strains isolated from marine creatures. 251-259

A. Caridi, A. Cufari, and D. Ramondino: Isolation and clonal pre-selection of enological *Saccharomyces*. 261-267

M. Ishikawa, S. Ishizaki, Y. Yamamoto, and K. Yamasato: *Paraliobacillus ryukyuensis* gen. nov., sp. nov., a new Gram-positive, slightly halophilic, extremely halotolerant, facultative anaerobe isolated from a decomposing marine alga. 269-279

K. Goto, Y. Kato, M. Asahara, and A. Yokota: Evaluation of the hypervariable region in the 16S rDNA sequence as an index for rapid species identification in the genus *Paenibacillus*. 281-285

T. Saito, N. Dohmae, M. Tsujimoto, and K. Takio: PCR cloning and heterologous expression of cDNA encoding a peptidyl-Lys metallo-endopeptidase precursor of *Grifola frondosa*. 287-292

T. Sugita, M. Takashima, T. Nakase, T. Ichikawa, T. Shinoda, and A. Nishikawa: A basidiomycetous anamorphic yeast, *Trichosporon terricola* sp. nov., isolated from soil. 293-297

S.T. Khan and A. Hiraishi: *Diaphorobacter nitroreducens* gen. nov., sp. nov., a poly(3-hydroxybutyrate)-degrading denitrifying bacterium isolated from activated sludge. 299-308

Y. Uchino, T. Hamada, and A. Yokota: Proposal of *Pseudorhodobacter ferrugineus* gen. nov., comb. nov., for a non-photosynthetic marinebacterium, *Agrobacterium ferrugineum*, related to the genus *Rhodobacter*. 309-319

K.-H. Rhee: Isolation and characterization of *Streptomyces* sp. KH-614 producing anti-VRE (vancomycin-resistant enterococci) antibiotics. 321-227

Z.H. Jin, J.P. Lin, Z.N. Xu, and P.L. Cen: Improvement of industry-applied rifamycin B-producing strain, *Amycolatopsis mediterranei*, by rational screening. 329-334

B.-H. Shi, V. Arunpairojana, S. Palakawong, and A. Yokota: *Tistrella mobilis* gen. nov., sp. nov., a novel polyhydroxyalkanoate-producing bacterium belonging to α-*Proteobacteria*. 335-343

T. Nakase, S. Tsuzuki, and M. Takashima: *Bullera taiwanensis* sp. nov. and *Bullera formosensis* sp. nov., two new ballistoconidium-forming yeast species isolated from plant leaves in Taiwan. 345-355

Vol. 49, 2003

[Invited Review]
O. Pinyakong, H. Habe, and T. Omori: The unique aromatic catabolic genes in sphingomonads degrading polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs). 1-19

A. Amrane: Seed culture and its effect on the growth and lactic acid production of *Lactobacillus helveticus*. 21-27

P.T. Ngoc Lan, L.T. Binh, and Y. Benno: Impact of two probiotic *Lactobacillus* strains feeding on fecal lactobacilli and weight gains in chicken. 29-36

W.-J. Lu, H.-T. Wang, C.-Y. Huang, and W. Reichardt: Seasonal variation of phenol/ benzoate-degrading iron-reducing bacteria in irrigated tropical paddy soils as affected by some management practices. 37-49

T. Iino, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: The effect of sodium acetate on the activity of L- and D-lactate dehydrogenases in *Lactobacillus sakei* NRIC 1071[T] and other lactic acid bacteria. 51-58

A. Choeycharoen, N. Vinichnaiyapark, P. Vichchathorn, S. Tunpiboonsak, and S. Tungpradabkul: A transposase-like gene isolated from *Burkholderia pseudomallei* by

DDRT-PCR technique. 59-61

A. Guelfi, R.A. Azevedo, P.J. Lea, and S.M.G. Molina: Growth inhibition of the filamentous fungus *Aspergillus nidulans* by cadmium: an anti-oxidant enzyme approach. 63-73

M. Utsumi, S. E. Belova, G. M. King, and H. Uchiyama: Phylogenetic comparison of methanogen diversity in different wetland soils. 75-83

I. Miyakawa, H. Sato, Y. Maruyama, and T. Nakaoka: Isolation of the mitochondrial nucleoids from yeast *Kluyveromyces lactis* and analyses of the nucleoid proteins. 85-93

H. Hanagata, O. Shida, and H. Takagi: Taxonomic homogeneity of a salt-tolerant lactic acid bacteria isolated from shoyu mash. 95-100

Kabir, N. Rajendran, T. Amemiya, and K. Itoh: Real-time quantitative PCR assay on bacterial DNA: In a model soil system and environmental samples. 101-109

T. Iino, T. Uchimura, and K. Komagata: Characterzation of *Lactobacillus sakei* by the type of stereoisomers of lactic acid produced. 111-121

F. Chen, M. Cui, J. Fu, G. Sheng, G. Sun, and M. Xu: Biodegradation of quinoline by freely suspended and immobilized cells of *Comamonas* sp. strain Q10. 123-128

S.-C. Park, B.-C. Oh, M.-H. Rhee, K.-S. Jeong, K.-W. Lee, J.-C. Song, and T.-K. Oh: The enzyme activity of a novel phytase from *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* DS11 and its potential use as a feed pellet. 129-133

T. Kunihiro, H.-Y. Hu, B.-R. Lim, N. Goto, and K. Fujie: Application of quinone profiling method to primary evaluation of the impact of domestic effluent on the microbial population in a stream. 135-139

[Invited Review]
Y. Takahashi and S. Omura: Isolation of new actinomycete strains for the screening of new bioactive compounds. 141-154

[Invited Review]
H. Sawada, L.D. Kuykendall, and J.M. Young: Changing concepts in the systematics of bacterial nitrogen-fixing legume symbionts. 155-179

Y. Nakajima, C.C. Ho, and T. Kudo: *Microtetraspora malaysiensis* sp. nov., isolated from Malaysian primary dipterocarp forest soil. 181-189

P.-S. Seo and A. Yokota: The phylogenetic relationships of cyanobacteria inferred from 16S rRNA, *gyrB*, *rpoC1* and *rpoD1* gene sequences. 191-203

L. Lamboley, D. St-Gelais, C.P. Champagne, and M. Lamoureux: Growth and morphology of thermophilic dairy starters in alginate beads. 205-214

T. Tsuruta: Accumulation of thorium ion using various microorganisms. 215-218

[Invited Review]
K. Toda: Theoretical and methodological studies of continuous microbial bioreactors. 219-233

M.Y. El-Naggar, M.A. Hassan, W.Y. Said, and S.A. El-Aassar: Effect of support materials on antibiotic MSW2000 production by immobilized *Streptomyces violatus*. 235-243

A. Toyoda, K. Takano, and H. Minato: A possible role of cellulose-binding protein A (CBPA) in the adhesion of *Eubacterium cellulosolvens* 5 to cellulose. 245-250

A. Amrane, V. Pestel, and Y. Prigent: Submerged cultures of *Geotrichum candidum* and *Penicillium camembertii* on amino acids and glucose. 251-255

P. Pongpech, C. Sereekul, S. Tanasupawat, and C. Dhiraputra: Characterization and identification of *Acinetobacter* strains from clinical specimens in Thailand. 257-262

Y. Takahashi, S. Katoh, N. Shikura, H. Tomoda, and S. Omura: Superoxide dismutase produced by soil bacteria increases bacterial colony growth from soil samples. 263-266

G.I. Naumov, E.S. Naumova, M.Th. Smith, and G.S. de Hoog: Ribosomal DNA sequencing and reinstatement of the genus *Arthroascus* von Arx. 267-270

L. Bánszky, T. Simonics, and A. Maráz: Sulphate metabolism of selenate-resistant *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* mutants. 271-278

T. Kobayashi, M. Kajiwara, M. Wahyuni, T. Kitakado, N. Hamada-Sato, C. Imada, and E. Watanabe: Isolation and characterization of halophilic lactic acid bacteria isolated from "terasi" shrimp paste: A traditional fermented seafood product in Indonesia. 279-286

K. Hamana, T. Tanaka, R. Hosoya, M. Niitsu, and T. Itoh: Cellular polyamines of the acidophilic, thermophilic and thermoacidophilic archaebacteria, *Acidilobus, Ferroplasma, Pyrobaculum, Pyrococcus, Staphylothermus, Thermococcus, Thermodiscus* and *Vulcanisaeta*. 287-293

Q.-M. Wang, F.-Y. Bai, J.-H. Zhao, and J.-H. Jia: *Dioszegia changbaiensis* sp. nov., a basidiomycetous yeast species isolated from northeast China. 295-299

A. Pakdeeto, N. Naranong, and S. Tanasupawat: Diacetyl of lactic acid bacteria from milk and fermented foods in Thailand. 301-314

R.G. Monsalud, F.O. Magbanua, L.M. Tapay, C.T. Hedreyda, M.S.D. Olympia, V.P. Migo, M. Kurahashi, and A. Yokota: Identification of pathogenic and non-pathogenic *Vibrio* strains from shrimp and shrimp farms in the Philippines. 309-314

I. S´wiçicka, J. Buczek, and A. Iwaniuk: Analysis of genetic relationships and antimicrobial susceptibility of *Escherichia coli* isolated from *Clethrionomys glareolus*. 315-320

L.A.R. Sallam, A.-M.H. El-Refai, A.-H.A. Hamdy, H.A. El-Minofi, and I.S. Abdel-Salam: Role of some fermentation parameters on cyclosporin A production by a new isolate of *Aspergillus terreus*. 321-328

S. Takii: Amino acids as main substrates for sulfate-reducing bacteria in surface sediment of a eutrophic bay. 329-336

T. Nakase, S. Tsuzuki, F.-L. Lee, T. Sugita, S. Jindamorakot, H. Janngam, W. Potacharoen, M. Tanticharoen, T. Kudo, and M. Takashima:

Sporobolomyces magnisporus sp. nov., a new yeast species in the *Erythrobasidium* cluster isolated from plants in Taiwan. 337-344

C.-H. Xie and A. Yokota: Phylogenetic analyses of *Lampropedia hyalina* based on the 16S rRNA gene sequence. 345-349

M. Cui, F. Chen, J. Fu, G. Sheng, and G. Sun: Cometabolic biodegradation of quinoline's derivatives by a quinoline-degrading bacteria: *Comamonas* sp. strain Q10. 351-355

J.-H. Tsen, Y.-P. Lin, and V.A.-E. King: Banana puree fermentation by *Lactobacillus acidophilus* immobilized in Ca-alginate. 357-361

I. Jelic and J.T. May: The UL24 consensus regions of bovine herpesvirus 2 isolate 554 and clinical isolates of herpes simplex viruses 1 and 2. 363-366